

Marge Kelly Was Named Teacher Assistant Of The Year



Highlights Of The Pungo Strawberry Festival; Miss Virginia Beach/Tidewater Pageants And More!

Barbara Collins Loves Working With Children



The Virginia Beach Star

June 7, 1989 63rd Year, No. 24

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Twenty-five cents per issue

Beach Cleanup

More Than 3,000 People To Participate In "Clean The Bay Day," 5,000 Trash Bags Expected To Be Filled

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

"It's not that the beach is dirty. We need to understand that the plastics and stuff that we throw out there is killing our sea life," said Commander Robert Brich, executive officer at NAVMASSO.

Brich, along with 33 volunteer military organizations, is taking part in the "Clean the Bay Day" this Saturday from 9 a.m. to noon. The day is aimed at not only picking up trash, but identifying pollution sources and heightening public awareness.

More than 3,000 people have volunteered to participate in cleaning the beaches, bays and rivers, including Lynnhaven, Linkhorn and Broad Bays, Seashore State Park and Crystal Lake.

"I've got all waterfronts broken into one mile zones," said Robert Dean, organizer of the cleanup. "We're talking about a major impact statement for the whole area."

Brich said 75 percent of the zones will be occupied by the military, including the Navy, Coast Guard and the Army. Dean particularly praised the cooperation from the Navy.

Dean said the "Clean the Bay Day" will become an annual event. In fact, Mayor Meyera Oberndorf recently issued a "Clean the Bay Day" proclamation.

"I've seen a lot of trash floating. Seeing the folks in the military gain an awareness made it an easy thing to get into," Brich said.

Among the other volunteers who will be participating are Virginia Beach residents, Council of Civic Organizations, Scout troops, Back Bay Wildlife Refuge, Virginia Beach Jaycees, Virginia Beach Audubon Society and the Virginia Marine Science Museum.

"I'm very ecology minded. I just like to be involved. It's a major concern of mine since I've grown up all of my life at the beach," said Charlie Hurd, member of the cleanup steering committee and employee at the Marine Science Museum. The museum is in charge of sweeping the Owl Creek area.

Dean said 5,000 trashbags are being supplied by GLAD. He hopes

Please see Cleanup, page 14

It's A Hit!



The amusement park provided thrills for all ages.

Fest Success

Sixth Annual Pungo Strawberry Festival Attracts 157,000; Plans Already Being Made For Next Year

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Although the temperatures soared well into the 90's, the Pungo Strawberry Festival still attracted 157,000 people over the course of the hot Memorial Day weekend.

The festival, in its sixth year, was created to promote both the Pungo community and its most popular crop - strawberries. Last year's Strawberry Festival consumed 1,200 strawberry pies, 100 gallons of ice cream, 7,650 strawberry shortcakes, 475 cans of whipped cream and 2,850 quarts of fresh strawberries. Stuart Cake, the festival's publicity chairman, said although the total number of strawberry items sold have not yet been calculated, various vendors reported selling 800 fresh pies, 3,000 strawberry crepes, and 2,400 quarts of fresh

"I do feel this year's was better organized and ran more smoothly," Cake said. "We'll be able to make some very nice contributions next year."

strawberries.

"Overall it was a very successful festival. I was very, very pleased with the turnout and with the fun people were having," Cake said.

He added that all the festival's activities went over very well. The 14 carnival rides, as well as the arts and crafts booths, pony rides and pie eating contest, were all popular events. Cake said the highlight of the festival, which has received many complimentary

Please see Festival, page 6

Jellyfish

Five Species Of Jellyfish To Be Found In Virginia Beach Waters; Marine Science Museum Opening Exhibit In July

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

"They're right in your back yard. Since it's a local animal, it's got a bad reputation, but it's actually an interesting animal," said Lynn Clements, Virginia Marine Science Museum's education coordinator.

Clements is referring to the five species of jellyfish that inhabit and sometimes infest the Chesapeake Bay.

Although the jellyfish constituency usually doesn't reach its peak until July or August, a few globs have already been sighted in the Lynnhaven area.

Clements said that there was an exceptionally large amount of jellyfish in Virginia Beach waters last year, and the heat determines how long the jellyfish stay. They usually leave to pass through another life cycle in mid to late August, but if the weather isn't too hot, they may stay through mid-September. They will then spend the winter reproducing in the Chesapeake Bay.

"They are pretty much a pest. They are a problem so much that people are trying to contain them. People go to great lengths to avoid them. They may not seem good to us, but they're a part of the big picture," Clements said.

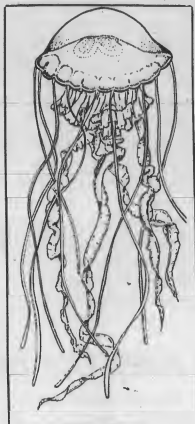
There are 200 species of jellyfish all over the world, but the lion's mane, man-of-war, mushroom cap, moon jelly and the sting nettle will most likely be found in the area.

"So many people come in here and ask us about them," Clements said. "It came from the fact that so many people ask us in the summertime. Have respect for them. We feel if people are educated about them more they'll understand them more."

Not only are jellyfish thought of as pests, but also as a meal. In different parts of the world, such as China or Japan, jellyfish are dried and salted and cooked by steaming or stir frying. Described as being crunchy or chewy, jellyfish may be used as a salad ingredient.

"The most common are the sting nettle and the moon jelly," Clements said about local jellyfish.

The sting nettle, which grows to an average length of 7 1/2 inches, is otherwise known as the *chrysaora quinquecirrha*. The jellyfish, which is 90 percent water, sheds sperm and eggs that unite to form free-swimming larvae. The



A local jellyfish.

larvae then becomes a polyp, which produces cups that pop off and begin floating.

A jellyfish stings with its trailing tentacles and may continue stinging even when it's on the beach and presumed to be dead. According to Clements, the jellyfish releases a little harpoon that enters the skin and releases poison.

"You pretty much have to come in contact with the tentacles. That's where the danger lies," she said.

Jellyfish stings, although not life threatening, may be aggravating. Depending on the person, a jellyfish sting may cause several different reactions. A sting can range from a mild prickling sensation to a burning pain which lasts for days. In some cases, a sting can even cause swelling or shortness of breath, which may require medical attention.

"What we suggest is to rinse the area off with sea water, but don't rub it," Clements said. She added that ice, meat tenderizer, rubbing alcohol and cortizone creams will also relieve the sting and reduce swelling.

The Portuguese man-of-war may have tentacles up to 40 to 50 feet long and a poison that can be as strong as a cobra's venom. The man-of-war is most frequently seen after summer storms.

Please see Jellyfish, page 14

Pothole Patrol

Highway Division's Pothole Patrol Repaired 200 Holes In One Month; Promises To Fix Reported Holes Within Three Days

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

The call themselves the Pothole Patrol and they're making promises to the citizens of Virginia Beach. And they're keeping them.

"We have not run beyond our three-day promise and hopefully we won't," said Joe Russell, the city of Virginia Beach highway division's highway administrator.

Russell is referring to the three-day limit the patrol has to repair any pothole that has been reported. During an average year, the division repairs more than 4,000 potholes. Since the Pothole Patrol was formed a month ago, 200 potholes have already been fixed.

"The patrol is aimed at getting citizens to call-in their favorite pothole," Russell said.

He said the division receives 15

"The patrol is aimed at getting citizens to call in their favorite pothole," Russell said.

to 20 reports per day, which is higher than normal because of the recent publicity on the patrol.

There are more potholes in Virginia Beach this year because of the wet winter and spring. Potholes are caused by water and traffic, according to Russell. Water seeps into the pavement and pockets, and the freeze-thaw weather system in the area causes the top layer to break apart. Although there are no specific problem areas in the city, Russell said the major four lane roads where there is a lot of truck traffic are hit the worst.

"Those are constant problems for

Please see Pothole, page 14

Personality Profile

Teacher Assistant Barbara Collins Works For The Love Of All Of The Children

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Barbara Collins loves children and it shows through in her work at Newtown Road Elementary School. No, she's not a teacher, but she's the closest thing to one - a general teacher assistant.

"I was going to become a secretary," she said, but her involvement with the PTA is what peaked Collins' interest in working with the school system.

Born and raised in Maryland, Collins graduated in 1961 from Aberdeen High School in Aberdeen, Md. She then went on to study business at the University of Maryland for two years. She lived up to her desire to become a secretary when she went to work for a shoe company as a private secretary.

In 1964, Collins got married and moved to Connecticut, where she

"We're all in it for the children. I guess I feel like I can give them something they can't get at home. I guess that's it - those kids," Collins said.

began doing volunteer work at schools. In fact, she said she held every office in the PTA.

"I worked in the library reading stories to children," the Aragona Village resident said. When the Collins' made their move to Virginia Beach in 1971, she continued to volunteer at the schools. She helped the children register, helped out the nurse in the clinic and assisted classroom teachers. She did volunteer work until 1974 when she went to work for the school system as a half-day kindergarten aid.

"The principal just stopped me one day," Collins said about how she got the job. "It's just what the teacher assistants do now."

Collins worked with the kinder-

gartners for one year until she became a general assistant at Newtown Road Elementary.

"I run all the dittos and papers and notes to go home. Reproduction is mainly what I'm in charge of," she said. "You don't introduce work to them, you reinforce work that has already been introduced."

Collins is one of two general teacher assistants in the school and she said her job never gets monotonous. She said what she likes most about her work is the contact with the children and getting involved differently with them than I would if I was in the classroom. You see a different side to the child."

Although she doesn't work out of a classroom, Collins said the

thought of going back to school and becoming a teacher has crossed her mind. She's still giving serious thought to teaching third grade, which to her, is the ideal grade.

"It's a very impressionable age," she said.

In her spare time, Collins enjoys knitting, reading, and dancing. She is also a member of the Virginia Beach Education Association, chairman of the State Committee for Educational Support, chairman of the Teacher Association Steering Committee of the VBEA and has recently been elected to the Virginia Education Association board of directors.

"I am representing all the educational people that belong to VBEA," Collins said.

As for the future, Collins said she plans on staying right where she is.

"I'd really like to get more in-

involved in it and finish school. I want to make educational support people realize that teachers and assistants are one big group. I'd like to see that go on to the state and national (level)," she said.

For the time being, Collins will

continue to help children at Newtown Road Elementary.

"We're all in it for the children. I guess I feel like I can give them something they don't get at home. I guess that's it - those kids," Collins said.



Barbara Collins

Editorials

Clearing Up Myths About Jellyfish

As much as we all love to enjoy our Virginia Beach beaches, the minute a dreaded jellyfish comes into sight, it's out of the water and onto the sand! Well, there are several myths about the stingers that many of us didn't know.

First of all, when stung by a jellyfish, don't panic. You've probably learned to rub sand on a sting to relieve a pain. Don't. If any stinging cells are left on the skin, sand simply spreads them around, causing more pain. The affected area should be rinsed with sea water, but don't rub it.

Ice from a cooler, which probably would be the closest solution at hand, may help to relieve the sting and reduce the swelling. Rubbing alcohol may also fix the stinging and be a soothing balm. Although you may not have it in your beach bag, meat tenderizer may also help reduce swelling.

Remember when you'd see a jellyfish swim by and you'd grab the crab net and scoop it up? Enough shaking of the net will cause the jellyfish to split into lots of little pieces. That means the jellyfish is dead, right? Wrong. Each one of those little pieces is capable of stinging because the stinging cells can continue to release their poison on their own, unattached to the jellyfish.

Of course we were all petrified of the big red jellyfish that we thought were bloodsuckers. Actually, they don't sting any harder than a normal summer jellyfish. Now, the Portuguese man-of-war, the very colorful jellyfish with long tentacles, is dangerous. Stay away from them if possible.

Although summer doesn't officially begin until June 21, the weather has proven that summer is here. And so are the jellyfish. They may not be the most pleasant creatures, especially if they sting you. But don't let them get in the way of your summer fun. Boating, swimming and water skiing should remain on your list of summertime activities. - K.L.D.

Keep Our Beaches Clean

Because Virginia Beach is such a tourist mecca, keeping our beaches in top shape is a must. Who would ever return to our city if they found trash and debris along the shoreline? Actually, the local beach itself is pretty clean. It's the water that could use an overhaul.

Thanks to a group of concerned citizens, a beach cleanup will take place this weekend. More than 3,000 people will sweep our beaches for trash. The main point of the cleanup is to make people more aware of the problems caused by littering the water.

Because of careless people who throw aluminum cans, plastic bags and other trash into the water, some of our precious sea life is dying. Turtles are being washed ashore from eating plastic bags which they thought were jellyfish.

Thanks to the U.S. Coast Guard, there is a \$25,000 fine for anyone caught littering in our waters. Maybe now people will be more considerate and take the time to throw their trash in a trash bag, not the ocean. \$25,000 is a high price to pay for laziness.

It is very important that the city participates and supports the "Clean the Bay Day." In fact, Mayor Meyera Oberndorf has issued a proclamation for "Clean the Bay Day."

Hopefully we can all become more aware of the dangers of littering our waters so there can be a safer place to swim and fish. The oceanfront is the most important part of the city and we can't afford to let it go to pot. - K.L.D.

Report Annoying Potholes To Pothole Patrol

One thing a motorist can't stand is dodging potholes. Whether they are big or small, they still can damage a car. And they are such an unsightly thing, especially in this beautiful resort city in which we live.

Now, thanks to the city of Virginia Beach highway division's Pothole Patrol, many of the potholes we encounter day in and day out, will disappear. Citizens of Virginia Beach are welcome to report any annoying holes in the road and the patrol guarantees it will be fixed within three days. Not a bad deal.

The patrol will do the best they can to provide satisfaction to residents, but they can only do so much. It might be a little impossible to catch every single pothole out there, but they certainly will try.

So, be patient and if there's a pothole in your neighborhood or on the way to work that you can no longer tolerate, call Pothole Patrol and report it. Someone at highway division will surely be able to help you. - K.L.D.

Mindless Cannibalism

Before a House full of colleagues last week, disgraced Congressman Jim Wright of Texas blamed his leadership fall on "mindless cannibalism." In Wright's situation, cannibalism means that politicians are eating their own kind. Wright thinks that it must stop. "There's been enough of it," he declared.

Wright is wrong. If cannibalism can halt the growing baring of Congressional integrity for honorariums and contributions, then it is right.

An overwhelming pattern of bending the ethical rules has turned off the public and is approaching a national scandal. The problem continues to be the huge wads of money being spent to try to influence lawmakers to pass or kill legislation.

Always good for a chuckle these days is the story about the politician who took \$5,000 to introduce a bill from one group and then took \$10,000 to kill it from an opposing group to Washington to do good and ending up doing very well.

Because of this public skepticism and the recent roar over controversial financial dealings, sweeping reforms on Capitol Hill are all but inevitable. If Congress can toughen rules to keep special-interest money out of members' pockets, it is all worthwhile. Let the cannibalism continue. - H.B.



Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf speaks at the Tourism Week Awards Luncheon.

Mayor Proclaims Tourism Week

"The tourism industry seems to have the best of the best! Those dedicated to this field are enthusiastic, hard-working, vital human beings who are committed in one way or another, to serving others and demonstrating in a host of different ways - that ours is the finest city in the state! Everyone here is responsible - no matter what role you play - for providing not only comfort to travelers, jobs to the unemployed, an expanded tax base for our city, but the best thing of all - pride in our community! Each one of you is responsible for adding to the economy of this nation, a part of the \$13 billion spent by travelers in the U.S. in one year. Each of you is responsible for creating or serving in one of the 512 million jobs in this industry - an industry that generates \$7 billion in tax revenues. According to the U.S. Travel and Tourism Administration, tourism is destined to become, by the year 2000, the largest income producer in the United States," Oberndorf said.

Letters To The Editor

A Few Words On Overman

Editor:

Virginia Beach Sheriff Billy Ray Overman is steaming full ahead despite rough and turbulent weather during this past year.

I have been employed in the Virginia Beach Sheriff's Office for nearly 13 years, therefore, I feel it incumbent to report pertinent facts and information as I have personally observed. Since I do not have an ax to grind and am not seeking regards of any kind let me begin.

It is my belief that under the leadership of Sheriff Overman, the overall morale at this office has greatly improved. All departments are professionally staffed with quality supervisors which in turn enables more efficiency and less cost to the city. The first mark of good administration is the delegation of authority which our sheriff has done. Also, the sheriff is an equal opportunity employer.

It is regrettable that a few people in the Republican Party have decided not to support the incumbent in his bid for re-election.

At least one ranking member should take a good look at himself in a full length mirror when casting stones. It could very well come back to haunt him.

Our sheriff has surrounded himself with top flight supervisors qualified, experienced administrative people of culture. Captain Tom Rollins heads our Investigative Division. Because of the work of Captain Rollins and his staff, the

Sheriff's office now has better qualified and professional personnel.

Major Donald Cottrell, C.O. Corrections, is doing an outstanding job in an overcrowded facility, working 12 hour shifts.

Captain Willard Smith, Assistant C.O. Corrections, is also doing an admirable job. Captain Smith is responsible for coordinating an art class for the inmates in the Correctional Center through the sponsorship of Norfolk State University.

These art classes have proven to be very popular with the inmates, and at present there is a waiting list for vacancies in this class. This is just another innovative program sanctioned by Sheriff Overman to assist inmates in becoming productive citizens when released from the Correctional Center.

We are fortunate to have Captain Jack Pallett assigned to courtroom security because of his experience in this area and his ability to work well with others.

Sandy Wiese is administrator of our Medical Department. This lady is almost indispensable and handles her office in a most professional manner. Sandy is recognized throughout the state for her professional sense of pride and integrity, as well as her overall proficiency.

Captain James Moore, supervisor of the Civil Process Division, keeps complaints to an absolute minimum while dispatching 20,000 legal documents monthly. His de-

Please see Letter, page 14

THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN DEADLINES

News deadlines for The Virginia Beach Sun are: 5 p.m. Friday for the upcoming Wednesday's issue.

- ✓ Articles must be legible, preferably typed, and double spaced on standard size paper.
- ✓ Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied with complete information. (All persons in picture must be identified.)
- ✓ News may be brought or mailed in and should include the name and telephone numbers of the persons submitting it.

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages letters from its readers on topics of general interest.

All letters must carry the name and address of writer.

- ✓ Letters should be addressed to: Editor, The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Suite 217, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452.

The Virginia Beach Sun

Publisher
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers
Karen Dalrymple
Deanna Johnson Keim

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 Rosemont Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23450
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

Letters to the editor are encouraged.

They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS 5660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail orders within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

Lee Cahill Report

Officials Seek New Fence Ordinance

The poet said that "good" fences make good neighbors, but some of the fences in Virginia Beach are the other kind, causing city officials to look for new ordinances.

When William Macali, assistant city attorney, presented the latest creation of the law department, Councilman John D. Moss said he didn't "know whether we can afford that much government or if the people want that much help. (The ordinance is) more than I anticipated."

Moss asked whether the city can address the fences that line major highways without getting into permits.

City Manager Aubrey V. Watts Jr. explained that the permits are needed "to catch them before they put them up."

Director of Inspections Robert Lohr added, "We don't hear about violations until after the fact."

Moss said he was interested in how the city looks but wondered whether more inspectors would be needed to enforce more laws.

Council sent the ordinance back for another makeover, along with Councilman Albert Balko who volunteered to work with the staff.

The proposed ordinance would control fences built within 30 feet of the public right-of-way. Like non-conforming signs the non-conforming fence would have to be replaced and to come into compliance with the new laws if repairs were in excess of 50 percent of the original cost.

The ordinance also would have a \$20 permit fee plus one dollar for each \$100 of the cost excluding the first \$200.

Water And Sewer Rates Go Up

After July 1 the average single-family residence will be billed \$19.8 a month more for water and sanitary sewer service which is based on water consumption.

After July 1, 1990, that residence will be billed an additional \$1.08 a month for a total monthly charge of \$31.35. The figures are based on water consumption of 6000 gallons of water a month.

The higher charges result from increases in the water usage rates approved by city council. New rates will be \$2.51 (from \$2.18) per 1000 gallons usage effective July 1 and \$2.69 per 1000 gallons effective July 1, 1990.

The first increase is attributed to two factors - the Lake Gaston water supply project (19 cents) and the City of Norfolk wholesale water rate increase (4 cents).

The 18-cent increase for next year is the fourth increase scheduled to finance the Lake Gaston project, for a total of 75 cents, recommended by the city's consultant, Alvord, Burdick and Howson.

Although Norfolk has increased its wholesale water rate from \$.938 per 1000 gallons to \$1.069 per 1000 gallons, an increase of \$.131 per 1000 gallons, the 14-cent increase is recommended to make up for the difference between the quantity of water purchased and the quantity of water sold to retail customers - lost and unaccounted for.

Council Approves Revenue Bonds

City council has approved the issuance of \$4 million in industrial development revenue bonds to Hermes Abravates, Ltd., 524 Viking Drive, for their funding of a \$5 million IRB issued in 1979.

Council Meets With School Board

City Council will have a workshop with the School Board in the School Administration Building Monday at 11 a.m. to discuss the Board's revised projections of capital needs. The revisions represent a \$225 million increase over the School Board requests in the present Capital Improvement Program.

English Co. Awarded Contract

English Construction Company, Inc., has been awarded the contract for Ferrell Parkway Phase 1B for \$7,175,453.60, the low bid of seven.

The project will provide a four-lane divided arterial with future expansion to six lanes for a distance of approximately 1.4 miles from Pleasant Valley Road to Princess Anne Road. Three bridge structures are included in the project.

Four of the bids were below the engineer's estimate of \$7,959,732.

Marriage License Location Needed

The Wedding Chapel at 972 Laskin Road bills itself as "Tidewater's Full-Service Wedding Chapel."

But one thing it can't do is issue wedding licenses. That's always been the province of City Hall. The Trouble with that is that some couples may decide to get married on the weekend but have to wait until city hall opens for business on Monday.

The chapel has requested city council to consider an additional location for issuing licenses, and maybe additional times.

The request was a little puzzling for Mayor Meyera Oberndorf because he figured that people would want to wait a few days before they decided to get married.

Flora And Fauna Inventory

Virginia Beach and Chesapeake have been identified as the number one and number two priorities in a state program which will create an inventory of unique flora and fauna in the state.

Michael L. Lipford, program manager/ecologist with the Department of Conservation and Historic Resources, at a work session asked the city council for \$84,000 to finance an inventory in Virginia Beach, the number one priority "because of its unique habitat."

Lipford said that Chesapeake, which is second on the list, may be approached next year.

The beach council by consensus directed City Manager Aubrey V. Watts Jr. to prepare the necessary contracts with the state after Councilwoman Barbara Henley said she hoped "we go ahead with it."

Lipford said that the state, through the Virginia Natural Heritage Program, wants to concentrate

Please see Cahill, page 3

Correction

An article in last week's Sun incorrectly stated that the Chesapeake Beach polling location had been moved to the Bayside Baptist Church. The polling will not be moved

from the Chesapeake Beach Fire Station until November. The June primaries will still be held at the station.

Op-Ed

Lake Gaston Project Is A Step Closer To Completion



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberndorf

The Virginia Beach City Council recently took another step towards making the Lake Gaston Project a reality.

To ensure that the citizens of Virginia Beach will have an adequate public water supply, the financing plan for construction of the Lake Gaston Project moved closer to completion. Two water rate increases were authorized consistent with the Lake Gaston financial plan and the bond referendum held November 8, 1988.

The adoption of these two increases represent the last two of four increases previously identified for construction of the Lake Gaston Project.

The water rate increase of \$.33 per 1,000 gallons effective July 1, 1989 is comprised of two elements:

- Lake Gaston water supply, rate increase #3, \$.19 per 1,000 gallons;
- City of Norfolk wholesale, water rate increase, \$.14 per 1,000 gallons.

An increase of \$.18 per 1,000 gallons effective for July 1, 1990 is the Lake Gaston rate increase #4.

Since 1984, the city has been methodically working to make the Lake Gaston Project a reality. Work has been focused in principally five areas. These areas are:

- Federal permit litigation.

To ensure that the citizens of Virginia Beach will have an adequate public water supply, the financing plan for construction of the Lake Gaston Project moved closer to completion.

- Engineering design.
- Local consent process.
- Right-of-way acquisition.
- Financial planning.

Success must be achieved in each of the five areas; implementation of the Lake Gaston financial plan is critical to the Lake Gaston Project.

In January 1986, new water connection charges (Water Resource Recovery Fee) were adopted by the city to help pay a portion of the cost associated with the Lake Gaston Project; this fee is assessed against new connections to the water system. Revenues from the Water Resource Recovery Fee and revenues generated through increased water rates will pay the cost of the Project.

In June 1987 the city's rate consultant, Alvord, Burdick and Howson,

Please see Mayor, page 14

VBEA Recognizes Excellence In Education At Meeting



The VBEA Report

By Claire Polley,
President of the Virginia
Beach Education Association

Every year at the June Association Representative meeting excellence in education is recognized by the Virginia Beach Education Association. The Friend of Education Awards, Academic Freedom and Excellence Award and the Distinguished Leadership Award are presented.

Given by the VBEA for outstanding contributions to education and the public school system, this year's Friend of Education Award winners are truly exemplary.

Ann Meade Simpson, winner of the individual award has served as chair of the Community Involvement Team this past year. It has been her job to coordinate the subcommittees and prepare the presentations for the school board on the proposed Family Life Education. She has most ably conducted the hearings and listened attentively and actively to the wide range of opinions of citizens, parents and educators. A mother of four, she is currently working in real estate. Before moving to Virginia Beach where her husband is a judge, she taught in Newport News and Henrico County. She was one of the founders of the Court Docket program and was asked to speak before the Convention of Chief Justices of the State Supreme Courts in Williamsburg at the National Center for State Courts. She has always been active in the community and is a true Friend of Education.

In the Adopt-a-School category, there were many great nominees.

VBEA is pleased to salute its award winners and is proud of their commitment to excellence in education in the City of Virginia Beach.

Kempville High School's partner, Talbot & Associates, Ltd., won this year's award. In the letter of nomination, this company was cited for its fully committed partnership exemplified by three projects: redesign of the foyer, grounds beautification, and the East Asia project. On all three projects, students, faculty and Talbot employees worked cooperatively to implement the jointly developed plans. Talbot's dedication, enthusiasm, and commitment to excellence in education deserves recognition and commendation.

The third award was given to an individual and the newspaper he represents. Michael DeSisti has spent the last two years covering education issues at the Beach Bureau of The Virginian-Pilot. He has been both critic and admirer. He has used the power of the press to raise the serious issues facing public education. He has examined Virginia Beach and informed the citizens about the school system's weaknesses but also its great strengths.

Please see VBEA, page 14

June Is The Month Of Love And Marriage



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

In the spring, a young man's fancy turns to love and sometimes marriage. Doris Gregory, Virginia Beach deputy clerk in charge of marriage licenses, comments, "There is a sudden spurt in the sale of marriage licenses issued in Virginia Beach as June approaches."

During the past three months, over 1,260 marriage licenses have been issued in the city. To obtain a marriage license, residents of Virginia must apply at the residence of the bride or groom. Non-residents may apply at any clerk's office. The cost of a license is a mere \$20, but is only good for 60 days.

Marriage, though sometimes called a "civil contract," is rather a status in the sense of the relation of husband and wife. It is actually more than a contract, either religious or civil. Traditionally, it has been considered an institution, founded upon mutual consent.

It is the state, not the federal government, that has the power to regulate marriage. Thus, the legislature determines who may marry, the age at which they may marry, the procedure and form essential to constitute marriage and other related issues.

Under Virginia law, one may marry at age 16 with parental consent or at 18 without parental consent. The Commonwealth no longer requires a physical examination or a blood test and there is no waiting period.

During the past three months, over 1,260 marriage licenses have been issued here.

Virginia does mandate a "ceremony," though it is undefined. In our city, there are some 150 churches and synagogues if one chooses a religious ceremony. As an alternative, our city has two marriage commissioners, Mary Cooper and Ivan Mapp, who have been appointed by the circuit court to perform civil ceremonies.

In some states, mutual consent alone without formal celebration is sufficient to constitute a valid marriage, known as a common law marriage. Such a marriage is not legal in Virginia, but, under the Constitution, must be recognized if consummated in a state where common law marriage is valid.

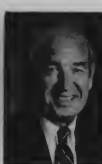
Further, legitimacy is said to be the strongest presumption in the law. Because the state is vitally interested in the family as an institution for the care and training of children, the courts do not indulge in capricious guesses regarding gestation to determine legitimacy.

Please see Lillian's Quill, page 14

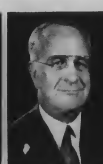
Lee Cahill's City Council Report



Mayor
Meyera Oberndorf



Vice-Mayor
Robert Fantress



Al Balko



John Baum



Harold Heischboer



Barbara Henley



Reba McClanahan



John Moss



Nancy Parker



John Perry



Will Sassome

Council Wants Public's Input On Ocean Park Beach

The city has spent millions of dollars at Ocean Park Beach and the adjoining spoil site at Lynnhaven Inlet. But before spending any more money, council wants some input from the public.

At a recent workshop council directed City Manager Aubrey V. Watts Jr. to come up with "specifics" on the joint use of the area as a day-use beach and a boat ramp.

The staff had requested \$40,000 for a study for a multi-use facility or \$30,000 for an individual study of the boat ramp or beach facility. Already allocated in the Capital Improvement Program is \$15,000 for a boat ramp study.

Councilman Harold Heischboer said that the city needs a boat ramp and its needs better use of the Ocean Park Beach. He suggested, however, that the staff come up with specifics without spending

\$40,000, and then have a public hearing.

He said that not everyone who lives in Ocean Park is enamored of the idea of a boat ramp. He said that concerns have been expressed about traffic and the activity in the inlet.

Robert Matthias, assistant city manager, said that the construction of a boat ramp would cost \$1.31 million. The ramp would be located on the 16 acre spoil site, last used as a spoil site in 1987 when the Lynnhaven Inlet was dredged.

The Lynnhaven Boat Ramp Committee recommended the site as

an appropriate location for a ramp. The committee also recommended that the facility be open 24 hours a day and that a fee be charged. The fee considered at the time was \$5, Matthias said, but since then comparable fees have gone up to \$6 and \$7.

Matthias said that the facility should be built so that six boats can use the ramps at one time and a total of 200 parking spaces would be available. He said that some commercial boatmen have asked that they also have access to load and unload, but that this activity if permitted should be controlled strictly.

Included in the price of the project are traffic improvements such as a traffic signal, turn lane and acceleration lane.

Matthias said that Council already has paid \$1.8 million for the site, \$462,500 for beaches and rights of way in Ocean Park and \$110,000 to the Corps of Engineers for extra fill yardage. He said that the replenished beach at Ocean Park has held up exceptionally well.

Councilman John D. Moss suggested that some differential be considered in the fee structure for

residents.

Matthias said that some consideration is being given in this area. He said that 12,000 boats are expected to use the ramp bringing in \$60,000 a year which should pay for the operating cost.

Because of the site's proximity to the Bay, Councilman Albert Balko

said that if the city is going to have a ramp, this is it.

Barry Frankenfield said the Chesapeake Bay beaches are under-used. To extend day use of the beach, he said, a study would have to include parking, restrooms and fees. Under tentative plans the spoil site area would be used as a parking

area for both uses.

The Ocean Park Beach extends 4,800 feet from Lynnhaven Inlet to Woodlawn Avenue. While it has many access points, public parking is virtually non-existent. The total cost of dredging the Lynnhaven Inlet and placing the fill on the beach was approximately \$1 million.

Cahill

continued from page 2

veloping anyway.

Lipford said the inventory would take three years. He said at \$84,000, it will cost less than half of what it would cost if done by a private firm and that conservation measures could range from a "handshake" with a property owner

to zoning. He said that the program wants to protect the best examples of the state's flora and fauna.

Noting that Virginia is at an ecological crossroads, Lipford said that among the objects of the inventory are rare animals, rare plants, communities (of trees), wa-

terfalls, champion trees, significant non-tidal wetlands, and tidal marshes.

Both Lipford and Chris Pague, staff zoologist, who presented the program with Lipford, are natives of Portsmouth. They used slides to illustrate their presentation.

Civic

A.R.E. Announces Free Lectures

The Association for Research and Enlightenment has announced its schedule of free lectures for the week of June 11 through 17.

Sunday, Dreams by Alice Modell at 3 p.m.

Monday, Death: Passing Through God's Other Door, by Rob Grant at 3 p.m.

Tuesday, ESP: Awareness Through Intuition by Nancy Pohle at 3 p.m.

Wednesday, Dreams: Information, on Dreams from the Readings, by Mae Gimbert St. Clair at 3 p.m.

Thursday, Relationships: Feeling Comfortable with People, by Kevin Todeschi at 3 p.m.

Friday, Fear: Overcoming Life's Fears, by Pat Hamilton at 3 p.m.

Saturday, Reincarnation: Cycle Riding, by David Osborne at 3 p.m. For more information call 428-3588.

Dance Slated For Special People

A prom night dance for physically and mentally handicapped people will be held Saturday, June 17, from 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. at the Bow Creek Recreation Center, 3427 Clubhouse Road.

The dance will be sponsored by the parents and friends of residents of Southeastern Virginia Training Center, the Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation and

CLASP (Citizens Loving All Special People).

Participation is free. Refreshments will be served and door prizes will be given. The latest hits will be played. Parents and guardians are welcome, however, chaperones are present at all times.

For further information call Harry Baird at 486-3110.

Fishing Clinic At Marine Science Museum

The Virginia Marine Science Museum is holding a hands-on fishing workshop for eight to 12 year-olds on Wednesday, June 14 from 4 to 6 p.m. This popular clinic teaches youngsters the fundamentals of fishing with a rod and reel.

Participants should bring their own rod and reel if they have one. Program fees are \$4 for members and \$6 for non-members.

The Virginia Marine Science Museum is located at 717 General Booth Boulevard. For more information, call 425-3476.

CLASP Holds Business Meeting

CLASP (Citizens Loving All Special People) will hold its monthly business meeting Tuesday, June 11, at 7:30 p.m. at the home of Harry and Juanita Baird, 3900 Rumford Lane.

New officers will be elected at

this meeting. All voting members are encouraged to attend. All other interested persons are also invited to attend.

For further information call Harry Baird at 486-3110.

Upcoming Pavilion Events Announced

The following events will be held at the Pavilion Convention Center:

Friday, June 9, Auction Liquidators original rug sale at 7 p.m.; and the livestock banquet at 6:30 p.m.

Saturday, June 10, Beth's School

of Dance recital at 7 p.m.

Sunday, June 11, Virginia Symphony Pops at 7:30 p.m.; PC Fest computer show from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. and Atlantic Coast Conservation Association membership drive from 2 to 7 p.m.

Data Processing Management Assoc. Meets

The Tidewater Chapter of the Data Processing Management Association will hold its monthly dinner meeting on Thursday, June 8, at 6 p.m. at the Diamond Club at Met Park in Norfolk.

Maxwell Moon, systems engineer with AT&T, will speak. His topic will be Unix International.

The fee is \$12 for members and \$14 for guests. For more information call 486-1900.

Easter Seals Sponsors Yard Sale

The Easter Seal Society of Virginia's Adult Day Care is sponsoring a yard sale to benefit its programs on Saturday, June 10, between 10 a.m. and 3 p.m. at the

Easter Seal Center.

The Easter Seal Center is located off Lynnhaven Parkway at 3101 Magic Hollow Blvd.

DAV, Ladies Auxiliary Meet

Disabled American Veterans, Virginia Beach Chapter 20, and the ladies auxiliary will hold their monthly meeting on Tuesday, June

20 at 7:30 p.m. at the Chapter Home, 117 Sykes Avenue.

Call 481-5577 for more information.

Wellness Workout At Great Neck Jr.

Wellness Workout, a health fair sponsored by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Virginia, will provide a variety of diagnostic measures to assess total health and conditioning. Happening in conjunction with the Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Virginia East Coast Triathlon, the Wellness Workout is scheduled for Saturday, June 10, from noon to 3 p.m. at Great Neck Junior High. It is open to the general public.

Lifestyle and stress appraisals as well as body-fat ratio analyses will be offered, measuring an individual's conditioning levels. Glaucoma, vision, blood pressure and cholesterol diagnostic screenings will also be available for the health minded. All screenings, with the exception of cholesterol tests, are free of charge. A nominal fee of \$5

will be charged for the cholesterol test.

Registration for the East Coast Triathlon is also headquartered at Great Neck Junior High School on the same day. The actual race will be held the following day, Sunday, June 11, at 7:30 a.m. at Fort Story. The Triathlon consists of a 1.5K (9 mile) open bay swim, a 20 mile bike ride and a 10K (6.2 mile) run. Over \$2,000 in cash prizes will be awarded to the top three finishers. Between 400-600 top triathletes from the U.S. and abroad are expected to compete.

Additional information on the Wellness Workout is available by calling Kim Cosner at 625-1985. Contact Sandy Doyle at 340-1435 for more information on advance registration for the triathlon.

Youth Triathlon Held At YMCA

The McDonald's/YMCA Hampton Roads Youth Triathlon will be held on Saturday, June 10 at the South Hampton Roads YMCA (by Mount Trashmore).

These running, biking and swimming races test stamina, strength and overall speed. Categories are ages eight to nine running a half mile, biking one mile and swimming 100 yards; ages ten to 12 running three fourths of a mile, biking two miles, and swimming 150 yards; ages 13 to 15 running one mile, biking three miles, and swimming 200 yards;

ages 16 to 18 will have the same lengths as the 13 to 15 age group.

The entry fee is \$5 for these special scaled down versions of the popular adult triathlons, and all proceeds go to the YMCA Youth Fund. Entry forms are available at any local McDonald's or the YMCA.

All entrants will receive food prizes and t-shirts. Olympic style medals will be awarded to the top finishers in each category.

For further information contact James Sweeney, South Hampton Roads YMCA, at 499-2311.



Marge Kelly

Just A Chat

Name: Marge Kelly.

Occupation: Teacher assistant in special education for emotionally handicapped children at Bayside High School.

Neighborhood: Lake Christopher.

Age: 44.

Marital status: Married.

Biggest accomplishment in your life: Raising my family successfully.

Biggest mistake in your life: Not going to college right out of high school.

What do you really like about your job: I love the kids.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: To really listen when a child's speaking.

What do you consider the meaning of success: To be able to do the things you want to do and not feel you're neglecting something.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Start with a new Ferrari and share it with family and friends.

What's your idea of a fun evening: Barbecuing and swimming with friends and family.

What's your idea of a fun weekend: Going to Atlantic City. What is your best personality trait: I'm friendly.

What is your worst personality trait: I get grouchy.

What is your dream vacation: A slow cruise all around the Virgin Islands.

What is your favorite time of the year and why: Summer - school's out.

What is your favorite day of the week and why: Friday - I look forward to the weekend.

What's your favorite magazine: Southern Living.

What is your favorite pet: I have an Irish Setter at home.

Your dream car: A red Ferrari.

Your favorite sport: Swimming.

Your favorite sports team: The Mets.

What is your pet peeve: I can't really think of one.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: I usually enjoy a good novel.

What is your favorite TV program: War and Remembrance.

Your favorite movie: On Golden Pond.

Your favorite entertainer: Barry Manilow.

What is your favorite food and drink: Mexican and strawberry daquiris.

What is your favorite restaurant: Chi-Chi's.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: Lack of communication.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Overpopulation.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: The beach and the ocean.

Parents Without Partners Meet

Parents Without Partners, Chapter 216, is hosting a chapter dinner, lunch and Newtoun Road on Saturday, June 10 from 12 to 1 p.m. Dance to the music of DJ Bill Holland. Proceeds help finance the family and children program. Admission is \$5 per person.

An orientation for membership will be conducted at 8 p.m. just before the dance for single parents of the area. Call 497-8112/471-6672 for more information on each of these activities.

Also, Parents Without Partners,

Chapter 216, is hosting a chapter dinner. The speaker will be from STRAIGHT, a drug rehabilitation program for adolescents ages 12 to 24. It will be held at the Virginia Beach Central Library, Room A, on Virginia Beach Blvd. on Thursday, June 15 at 7 p.m.

The public is invited to attend. For more information, call 497-8112 or 471-6672.

An orientation for membership will be conducted at 6:30 p.m. just before the meeting. All eligible single parents are invited to attend.

Library

Children Storytime At Bayside

Children ages three to nine-years-old are invited to a special storytime featuring animals on Tuesday, June 20 at 11 a.m. at the Bayside Area Library, 936 Independence Boulevard, Virginia Beach.

Children will take part in a discussion about zoo animals and how they protect themselves. Touchable items will be available. Register by calling the library at 464-9320.

Toddler Storytime At Central

Toddlers and parents are invited to attend a special storytime on Thursday, June 15 at 11 a.m. at the Central Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard. Participants will

be introduced to what library and children's literature offers to young children.

Register by calling the library at 431-3070.

School News

Public Relations Projects Wins Awards

Five public relations projects and activities established last year in Virginia Beach City Public Schools have earned awards from the National School Public Relations Association (NSPRA).

Each year NSPRA gives a Golden Achievement Award to schools and school divisions across the country who develop exemplary public relations activities, programs, and projects. Five of the seven NSPRA Golden Achievement awards in Virginia went to Virginia Beach.

Projects receiving a 1989 Golden Achievement Award were:

• "Coalition for Students at Risk; Professionals and the Community," Lynnhaven Junior High School, developed by teachers Gail Coston and Angie Evans, assistant principal William L. Johnson, and principal George E. McOwen.

• "Handbook for Children Whose Dad is in the Navy and Goes Out to Sea," Thoroughgood Elementary School, developed by librarian

Mary Ann Ganzel and guidance counselor Mary T. Kerr.

• "Business-Military/Student Commitment," Bayside Junior High School, developed by guidance counselor Rosalyn H. McDonald and principal Donald L. Harvey.

• "Adopt-A-School City Staff Development," Office of Community Relations and Educational Planning Center, developed by director Dorothy N. Barber and director Dr. K. Edwin Brown, respectively.

Each winner has received a letter of congratulations and a special certificate from NSPRA executive director John H. Wherry, ASPR. They will be recognized at the NSPRA national seminar in San Francisco, Ca., in July.

ECU Announces Local Graduates

The following students recently graduated from East Carolina University: Stephen Allen Ward, son of Henry and Patricia Ward; Michelle Elise Williams, daughter of Mr. Anderson J. Williams and Marion E. Williams; Laura Ann Holbert, daughter of William and Patricia Holbert; Richard Blair Nuckols, son of Kenneth B. Nuckols and Nancy W. Underwood; Susan Marie Tobin, daughter of Jerome A. and Elsie Tobin; Mary Belle Parsons, daughter of Belle F. Parsons; Katrina Marie Quintana, daughter of Ricardo and Ariene J. Quintana; William Joseph O'Connor, son of Frank J. and Anne W. O'Connor; and Bruce Allen Mayhue, son of Bruce A. Mayhue and Emily Wolzozenski.

Also, Michelle Lee Werhan, daughter of Kenneth R. and Virginia W. Werhan; Teresa Ann Kloc, daughter of Stanley P. and Nancy E. Kloc; Barbara Ann Lamb,

daughter of Catherine H. Lamb; Stephanie Keller Jacobson, daughter of Sidney L. Jacobson and Linda L. Longman; Jacqueline Pearce Johnson, daughter of William T. Johnson and Betty J. Fuller; Elaine Frances Jones, daughter of Donald and Shirley Jones; Jill Alisa Jordan, daughter of James and Judith Jordan; Leigh Kathryn Hannah, daughter of Mary A. Hannah; Bonnie Jean Fulton, daughter of William J. Fulton and Joan E. Fulton; Laura Ann Connolly, daughter of Robert and Christine Connolly; Mary Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Robert C. and Betty Davis; Natalie Diane Brown, daughter of Russell A. and Sharon M. Brown; Michael Louis Bernier, son of Paul and Betsy Bernier; Amy Wynne Bannerman, daughter of Benny L. and Jackie R. Bannerman; and Margaret Kathryn Beavers, daughter of Priscilla Beavers.

VWC Hosts Cheerleading Clinic

Virginia Wesleyan College will be hosting summer clinics for junior and senior high school cheerleaders sponsored by Eastern Cheerleaders Association on June 27 through 30 and July 21 through 24.

These clinics will include several junior and senior high school squads from the area. They will learn new cheers, chants, sideline cheers, dance routines, jumps, and partner stunts/pyramids. They will also participate in various workshops such as spirit boosters, pep rallies, squad unity, and captain.

There will be daily sessions for cheerleader coaches and sponsors.

The emphasis for Eastern's summer camp is crowd motivation and involvement. Eastern's Personal Instructor Program guarantees squads individual assistance throughout the camp.

Ribbons and spirit sticks will be awarded daily. Trophy awards will be presented the final day of the clinic.

For additional information, contact Eastern Cheerleaders Association, P.O. Box 475, South Hill, VA 23970, (804) 636-2000.

Narcisco Graduates From ECU

The East Carolina University School of Medicine has graduated its fifth student from its three-year-old medical dosimetry program offered through the Department of Radiation Oncology.

Jane P. Narcisco completed the nine-month certificate program which trains individuals to plan radiation treatment, calculate and measure appropriate radiation dosages and assure treatment quality.

Prior to enrolling in the ECU program, Narcisco received her radiation therapy technology training at the University of Virginia in Charlottesville and had worked in radiation therapy at DePaul Hospital in Norfolk. She has accepted a position as medical dosimetrist at the Medical College of Virginia in Richmond and will take certification boards later this month.

McColley Graduates From U Of South

Laura Anne McColley, daughter of Mrs. Beverly McColley, was among 296 students receiving degrees at recent commencement ceremonies at the University of the South.

McColley received a bachelor of arts degree in political science cum laude from the College of Arts and Sciences.

While at Sewanee, McColley played women's varsity soccer, participated in the Big Brother/Big Sister program and was involved in Student Christian Fellowship. She held a summer internship with Senator Warner (R-VA), and she received the 1988 Tennessee Political Science Association's award for best undergraduate paper. Academic honors include membership in the university honor society, the Order of Dovesmen. She was also on the Dean's List.

Beach Students Graduate From Wake Forest

Four Virginia Beach residents have graduated from Wake Forest University.

Receiving bachelor of arts degrees were Michael Peter Balocco of Admiralty Drive, Jennifer Winn Clarke of Holly Point Road and Michael Bernard O'Connor of W.

Holly Road. Robert Dwayne Stevens of S. Parliament Drive received a bachelor of science degree.

Washington Post Executive Editor Benjamin Bradlee was commencement speaker. He addressed the largest graduating class in the school's history.

Siebert Named To Chowan's Dean's List

Frances Deborah Siebert, a graduate of Kempsville High School, is one of 19 students named to the Dean's List for academic achievement during the spring semester at

Chowan College. Students were named who maintained a grade average between 3.50-3.99 on a 4.00 system.

Brookes Graduates From Sweet Briar

Kimberly Ann Brookes, the daughter of Joan and Wilson

Brookes, recently graduated from Sweet Briar College.

School News

Randolph-Macon College Grads Announced

The following Virginia Beach residents recently graduated from Randolph-Macon College:

Tucker Freeman Smith (English); Anne Marie Standing (Psychology); Charles Paul Ryan (Economics and Business); Michael Thomas Traflet (Economics and

Business); Amy Lynn Francisco (Political Science, minor in French); Katrina Michelle Komuves (Sociology); Todd Anthony Sherman (Political Science, minor in Sociology) and Douglas Keith Baxter (Chemistry).

Hampden-Sydney Graduates Announced

The following students recently graduated from Hampden-Sydney College:

Jeffrey A. Lawson of East Bayshore Drive; David H. Clark II of Lankford Drive; Michael E.

Moore of Kitiwaka Court; Nathan C. Haynie of 59th Street; LeRoy Davis of Susan Constant Drive and Christopher Savvides of Southwest Road.

Nearly Graduates From Providence

Maureen D. Neary of Prince Charles Drive was among the 941 graduates of Providence College who received their undergraduate degrees during the college's 71st

commencement exercises recently.

Neary was awarded a bachelor's degree in finance from the liberal arts college.



The graduating police recruits.

Police Recruits Sworn In As Officers

Twenty-one police recruits graduated from the Police Academy recently at a ceremony held at Green Run High School. The recruits, who still have more training ahead of them, were sworn in as police officers.

Police Seek Two Abductors

On April 17, a 14-year-old Virginia Beach teenager was abducted as he was walking home from school. Crime Solvers is offering a cash reward of up to \$1,000 for information that will lead to his abductor's arrest.

On that Monday afternoon about 3 p.m., the boy was walking on South Lynnhaven Road near Lee Highlands Boulevard when two men grabbed him from behind and forced him into the back of a camper shell on a pickup truck. He was able to escape by jumping out of the truck on General Booth Boulevard near South Birdwood Road.

The truck is a red Toyota, 1980's model, with a white camper shell with no side windows, and an automatic transmission. The driver

was described as white, early 20's, 6' tall, with a thin build, and long wavy, brown hair to his shoulders. He was wearing a blue t-shirt, blue jeans, black tennis shoes, and a ring with a green stone on his right hand.

The passenger was also white, in his 20's, about 5' 6" tall, with a medium build, short reddish hair combed straight back, and was wearing a blue baseball cap with a white emblem.

Anyone with information about this abduction or any other crime in Virginia Beach can call Crime Solvers at 427-0000. If the information provided leads to an arrest, a cash reward will be received and callers will not have to give their name or testify in court.

City News

New Economic Development Director Named

W. Andrew Burke has been named director of the Department of Economic Development for the city of Virginia Beach.

Burke is currently general manager of marketing for Sierra Pacific Power Company in Reno, Nevada.

"This announcement ends a nationwide search to fill the position vacated by A. James DeBellis who recently retired," said Virginia Beach Manager Aubrey V. Watts, Jr. "Andrew Burke has 24 years of experience and a proven track record in locating new business and industry and in implementing retention programs for existing businesses," Watts added.

Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf said, "I am delighted with the energy and dynamics Mr. Burke brings to Virginia Beach in this important position." She stated, "The appointment of an individual of Mr. Burke's caliber will have a positive effect on the city's efforts to expand our tax base."

A native of Dallas, Tx., Burke, 45, held various sales, marketing and business development positions with Texas Power and Light Company. In 1971 he joined Santee Cooper, Moncks Corner, South Carolina, where he became vice president of economic development.

Burke joined Sierra Pacific Power Company in January 1988.

Burke graduated from the University of Texas in 1965 with a bachelor's degree in marketing. He received a master of business administration from The Citadel. In 1984, he graduated from the Economic Development Institute at the University of Oklahoma. Recently he has developed and implemented a strategic marketing and business development plan for Sierra Pacific Power Company in its 50,000 square-mile northern Nevada service territory.

In his work with local and regional associations, Burke has had extensive dealings with local governments. He currently serves on the board of directors of Western Industrial Nevada, and the Economic Development Authority of Western Nevada. In addition, he is a member of the Reno Chamber of Commerce, American Economic Development Council, the Western States Economic Development Council and other professional and civic organizations.

Burke is married and has two children.

Medical

Beach General Hosts RN Courses

Virginia Beach General Hospital is cooperating with RN Magazine and The Medical College of Pennsylvania to offer two courses to prepare graduate nurses to successfully take the NCLEX-RN exam. The courses will be offered June 20, 21 and 22 in Room 104 of the Tidewater Health Care building, adjacent to Virginia Beach General Hospital.

The first course, RN/MCP PREP for the BOARDS, will be held June 20 and 21 and will teach vital thought-processing skills that will help answer questions correctly

and efficiently. The course targets the areas most frequently tested. The second course, RN/MCP PHARMACOLOGY for the BOARDS, offered June 22, will examine major drug groups. The course will help graduate nurses tackle pharmacology-related questions with increased understanding and confidence.

These courses are offered nationwide. Locally, Virginia Beach General Hospital is supporting graduate nurses by hosting these courses. For more information, call 1-800-666-6666-PRP.

Beach General Offers Screenings

Virginia Beach General Hospital will offer the following cholesterol screenings throughout June:

Tuesday, June 13 - 4:30 to 6:30 p.m., Virginia Beach YMCA.

Wednesday, June 14 - 1 to 3 p.m., Peoples Home Health Center, Haygood.

Friday, June 23 - 9 to 11 a.m., Peoples Drug Store, Hilltop.

Wednesday, June 28 - 1 to 3 p.m., Health Education Center, Virginia Beach General Hospital.

The screenings cost \$5 to cover materials. The test consists of a simple finger prick and results are provided in three minutes.

For more information, call the HealthQuest Line to Better Health at 481-8141.

Church

Charity United Celebrates Homecoming

Charity United Methodist Church will celebrate its "Bicentennial Homecoming" on Sunday, June 11. Bishop Thomas B. Stockton will deliver the sermon at the 11 a.m. worship service. He is the current presiding resident bishop serving the Virginia Conference of the United Methodist Church, and lives in Richmond.

Dr. Lee B. Sheaffer, Norfolk's district superintendent, will also

take part in the service. Following this service there will be a dinner on the grounds and an afternoon program of music and reminiscing. Many former ministers will be there.

An invitation is extended to all who have been associated with Charity to join in this day of fellowship with old friends.

Call 426-6035 for more information.

St. Michael Lutheran Holds Dedication

The sanctuary of St. Michael Lutheran Church, 2208 Princess Anne Road, will be dedicated on Sunday, June 11, at a special worship hour at 4 p.m.

Bishop Richard Bansemmer of the Virginia Synod, Evangelical

Lutheran Church in America, will preside at the dedication hour. St. Michael congregation is the first Lutheran church in the southern part of Virginia Beach.

Organized on January 12, the membership has grown to over 200.

State News

Abortion Issue Discussed At Virginia State Bar Meeting

The Rev. Jerry Falwell, founder of the Moral Majority, and Kathryn Kolbert, a women's right lawyer who has litigated major challenges to restrictive abortion laws, will discuss both sides of the abortion issue at the Virginia State Bar's 51st annual meeting on June 16.

The program, entitled "Roe vs. Wade Revisited: The Right to Abortion vs. the Right to Life," will be held at 11 a.m. at the Cavalier Oceanfront Hotel.

The discussion, sponsored by the Commission on Women and Minorities in the Legal System, will focus on the future of abortion in America. Falwell's and Kolbert's comments will take into consideration the potential effects of the pending United States Supreme Court Case, *Weber vs. Reproductive Health Services*, which asks the Court to reverse its decision in *Roe vs. Wade*.

Moderating the discussion between Falwell and Kolbert will be Timothy J. Sullivan, dean of the Marshall-Wythe Law School, College of William and Mary.

Roe vs. Wade is the landmark U.S. Supreme Court decision which declared in 1973 that a woman's constitutional right to privacy encompasses her decision to terminate her pregnancy. The Court said that the abortion decision must be made within the doctor-patient relationship, that abortions performed within the second trimester are subject to state regulations made out of concern for maternal health, and that abortions in the third trimester may be performed only if

the pregnancy jeopardizes the woman's health.

Since *Roe vs. Wade* was decided, the U.S. Supreme Court has reaffirmed its position on the right to abortion in several cases, including the 1985 case of *Thornburgh vs. American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists*, which Kolbert successfully argued.

Kolbert, of Philadelphia, presently is a consultant for the American Civil Liberties Union, Reproductive Freedom Project, and Planned Parenthood Federation of America, which are working to defend the *Roe vs. Wade* decision. Kolbert is coordinating the "friend of the Court" (amicus curiae) briefs in *Weber vs. Reproductive Health Services*.

Falwell addresses his concerns about abortion through the political platforms of the Liberty Federation and Moral Majority Inc.

Falwell is the founder-pastor of the 21,000-member Thomas Road Baptist Church in Lynchburg and the founder-chancellor of Liberty University and its related schools and programs.

All lawyers who practice in Virginia are invited to attend the Virginia State Bar's annual meeting.

The Virginia State Bar is the administrative arm of the Virginia Supreme Court. The bar, to which all lawyers practicing in Virginia must belong, regulates the legal profession, seeks to maintain high standards among Virginia lawyers and sponsors public service events that improve society's access to justice.

Lawyers Celebrate State Bar Memberships

Forty-three lawyers will be honored for their 50 years of membership in the Virginia State Bar at a special ceremony during the 50th Annual Meeting of the Virginia State Bar June 15 through 18.

Each will be awarded a 50-year Certificate of Appreciation at 11:45 a.m. June 17 in the Coral Reef Room of the Cavalier Oceanfront Hotel.

To be eligible for the half-century honor, a lawyer must have been a member of the Virginia State Bar, the administrative arm of the Virginia Supreme Court, for 50 consecutive years.

The bar, to which all lawyers practicing in Virginia must belong, regulates the legal profession, seeks to maintain high standards among Virginia lawyers and sponsors public service events which improve citizens' access to justice.

Recipients of the golden anniversary certificates will be:

Hon. V. Cassel Adamson, Richmond, VA; Mr. H. Max Ammerman, Reston, VA; Hon. R. William Arthur, Wytheville, VA; Mr. W.P. Bagwell Jr., Richmond, VA; Mr. J. Vaughan Beale, Franklin, VA; Mr. Frank M. Clar, Orange City, FLA; Mr. Kenneth Gordon Cumming, Hampton, VA; Mr. William P. Dickson Jr., Norfolk, VA; Mr. Junius Rodes Fishburne, Charlottesville, VA; Hon. Hansel Fleming, Clintwood, VA; Hon. Vance M. Fry, Orange, VA; Mr. Philip M. Grabill, Woodstock, VA; Mr. S. Page Higginbotham,

Orange, VA; and Mr. Robert F. Hutcheson Jr., Emporia, VA.

Also, Mr. Edward L. Jackson, Broomall, PA; Mr. Adelbert R. Kennett, Roanoke, VA; Mr. James C. Knibb, Goodland, VA; Mr. Flounoy L. Largent Jr., Winchester, VA; Mr. George Walter Mapp Jr., Accomac, VA; Mr. Beverly R. Marshall, Gloucester, VA; Mr. J.H. Tyler McConnell, Wilmington, DE; Mr. James L. McLenore Jr., Suffolk, VA; Mr. W. Brown-Morton, Jr., Williamsburg, VA; Mr. Alexander W. Nease, Jr., Richmond, VA; Mr. George Hinson Parker Jr., Franklin, VA; Hon. Harold G. Potts, Berryville, VA; Mr. James E. Quisenberry, Roanoke, VA; Mr. Ambrose Alexander Rucker, Bedford, VA; Mr. John H. Rust, Fairfax, VA; and Mr. Charles Hill Ryland, Warsaw, Va.

Also, Hon. Lester E. Schlitz, Portsmouth, VA; Hon. Arthur W. Sinclair, Haymarket, VA; Hon. J.C. Snidow Jr., Christiansburg, VA; Mr. U. LeRoy Sweeney Jr., Richmond, VA; Mr. W. Carrington Thompson, Chatham, VA; Ms. Esther S. Weinberg, Richmond, VA; Mr. E.E. Wells, Charlottesville, VA; Mr. David Meade White, Richmond, VA; Mr. Ernest H. Williams Jr., Richmond, VA; Hon. T.A. Williams Jr., Richmond, VA; Mr. John M. Wilson Jr., Troutville, VA; Hon. Earl W. Wingo, Lynchburg, VA; and Mr. Mervin Allen Ziegler, Colorado Springs, CO.



Mayor Meyera Oberndorf recently proclaimed May 14-20 as Nursing Home Week and urged all citizens to join in the observance by visiting nursing home residents and learning about long-term care and the tradition of caring that nursing homes have established.

Mayor Proclaims Nursing Home Week

Members of the Tidewater District Virginia Health Care Association, front row, left to right, Loren King, Mayor Oberndorf, Betty Willis and Charles Welden. Back row, left to right, Lynn Mull; Joe Cicatko, Tom Orsini and Tom Clements.

Law Enforcement

Police Seek Rapist, Robber

Virginia Beach Crime Solvers would like help locating two people who are wanted on warrants for separate crimes. Anyone providing information that leads to the arrest of either of these or anyone who is wanted by the police, will receive a cash reward of up to \$1,000.

Marvin Mays has warrants on file for two counts of rape. Mays, who uses several different names, is black, 38, 5' 11" tall, and weighs 175 pounds. He has short black hair, brown eyes, and a mustache.

Luther McKinley Jones has warrants on file for armed robbery, abduction, and use of a firearm. Jones is black, 23, 6' tall, and weighs 180 pounds. He has short black hair, brown eyes and a mustache and goatee.

Anyone with information about any wanted persons, stolen prop-

erty, drugs or any other crime, can call Crime Solvers anonymously at 427-0000. Court appearances are not required to collect a reward.

GUN SHOW

JUNE 17-18, 1989

NORFOLK SCOPE

Sat. 9-5 Sun. 9-4

Admission \$3.00 Under 10 FREE when accompanied by adult.

OIL? GAS?

RED WING SHOES

Red Wing's SuperSole takes them in stride. And it's sure-gripping, flexible and light.

AA	A	B	C	D	E	EEE
10-11	10-11	9-11	9-12	9-12	11-13	11-14

Dashli's Half Round Showroom

1436 Holland Rd. 539-7854 Suffolk

Auction - Persian Carpets

These Goods contracted and Imported From Iran Before the Trade Embargo In Accordance with U.S. Gov't Regulations. THE SHIPMENTS WERE NOT ACCEPTED BY THE DISTRIBUTORS WHO HAD ORDERED THE MERCHANDISE OF

THESE BALES OF PERSIAN RUGS AND OTHER VALUABLE HANDMADE ORIENTAL CARPETS, CONSIST OF

Pure Silk Quime, Herake, Esfahan, Turkish Kashan, Kerman, Sereke, Hamaden, Bokhara

ALL SIZES - SMALL & LARGE

THE RUGS WILL BE AUCTIONED IN SINGLE PIECES IN ORDER TO RELEASE IMMEDIATE CASH TO FULFILL THE OBLIGATIONS AND LIABILITIES, WERE NOT MET PROMPTLY AS AGREED.

Va. Beach Convention Center Pavilion

1001 N. Virginia Beach Blvd.

1001 N. Virginia Beach Blvd.

1001 N. Virginia Beach Blvd.

1001 N. Virginia Beach Blvd.

1001 N. Virginia Beach Blvd.

1001 N. Virginia Beach Blvd.

1001 N. Virginia Beach Blvd.

1001 N. Virginia Beach Blvd.

1001 N. Virginia Beach Blvd.

1001 N. Virginia Beach Blvd.

1001 N. Virginia Beach Blvd.

Note: Due to urgency of realization of immediate cash we are under strict instructions to ensure all merchandise to be liquidated. Terms: Cash, Check, Visa or M.C. All payments to authorized recipients at Fidelity Bank. Oriental Rug/Dryus. Each rug comes with a certificate of authenticity.

1989 Pungo Strawberry Festival A Success



Thousands of people strolled the streets of Pungo and enjoyed the many activities.



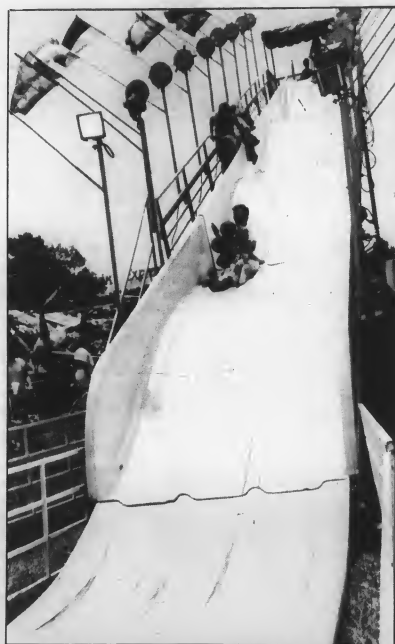
Miss Strawberry Festival Casey Ivey, left, poses with the 1989 Little Miss Strawberry Festival Rachel Eiban and her predecessor, Amanda Weller.



Festival goers take a lunch break on the grounds of a house in Pungo.



TRT buses shuttled people from the Virginia Beach Municipal Center to the festival.



Both parents and their children got a kick out of the rides.

Photos by Janice Harris

Festival continued from page 1

phone calls, was the handicapped cart rides sponsored by Humana Bayside Hospital for handicapped people.

Cake said he was "stunned at the tremendous turnout with the 5K race." In the past, the race has attracted approximately 140 runners, while this year 320 participants entered.

Aside from a few cases of heat stress on Saturday, Cake said

there were no problems or complications. He said there was ample parking and there was not a wait to get into the festival. The Virginia Beach Rescue Squad was on hand in case any accidents occurred.

"Many people told me it's the only festival they attend during the year. They like the relaxed atmosphere and surroundings and the friendliness," said Cake.

According to Cake, plans are being set forth now for next year's festival. The 100 to 120 volunteers who ran the festival will spend many months coordinating next year's festival.

"I do feel this year's was better organized and ran more smoothly," Cake said. "We'll be able to make some very nice contributions next year."



Festival volunteers give out information at the information booth.



Employees at Virginia Beach Federal enjoy the shade under their booth.

Photo Feature

1989 Pungo Strawberry Festival A Success



Children eagerly waited in line for their chance to ride the merry-go-round.



Pungo festival chairman Kelly Wolfe presents Rachel Eiban with a bouquet of flowers while the other Little Miss Strawberry Festival contestants look on.



Various booths were present at the festival selling anything from strawberries to hot dogs.



This Model A Ford cruised the streets of Pungo in the festival parade.



Nancy Eaton, left, introduces Little Miss Strawberry Festival 1988, Amanda Weller.



The Pungo stage was the place to be for entertainment of all kinds, including the Old Dominion Cloggers.



Little Miss Strawberry Festival 1988 Rachel Eiban enjoys the festival after being crowned.



The Spider was a popular ride for all festival goers.

Photo Feature

Miss/Little Miss Virginia Beach/Tidewater Crowned



Kneeling: Miss Tidewater 1989 and swimsuit winner, Kathy Newbern. Left to right: Katie Arbelaez, first runner-up, Tidewater; Terri Walsh, non-finalist, talent; Melanie Daniels, Miss Tidewater 1988; Tracy Higerson, fourth runner-up; Lisa Muhlenbruch, third runner-up; Yvette Freeman, Angie Mann and Kimberly Hester, second runner-up.



Left to right: Elayne Lutz, Future Little Miss Virginia Beach 1988; Angela Torres, Future Little Miss Virginia Beach 1988 and Joy Miller, Future Little Miss Tidewater 1989.



Left to right: Karrie Powell, second runner-up, Virginia Beach pageant; Andrea Devin, first runner-up, Tidewater; Elayne Lutz, Future Little Miss Virginia Beach; Deborah DiNardo, first runner-up, Virginia Beach; Joy Miller, Future Little Miss Tidewater; Ruthe Jones, photogenic, Virginia Beach. Second runner-up, Tidewater, Rachael Cuttrell is not pictured.



Kneeling: Cindy Setnick, swimsuit winner. Left to right, Michala Sunnick, Michelle Averette, Patti Cooper, fourth runner-up; Gillian Johnson, first runner-up; Bonnie Lambert, Miss Virginia Beach 1988; Nancy Eaton, second runner-up; Mary Matthews, non-finalist, talent and Joyce Perry, third runner-up.

And The Winners Are . . .

The Miss Virginia Beach/Miss Tidewater and the Little Miss pageant was held recently at the Virginia Beach Pavilion. About 650 people attended.

Cynthia Lynn Setnick, 24, was crowned Miss Virginia Beach. She is a graduate of Radford University and daughter of John and Gloria Setnick of Virginia Beach.

Katherine Lynn Newbern, 19, was crowned Miss Tidewater. She attended Tidewater Community College and plans to enter UCLA. She is the daughter of Leonard Thomas Newbern and Gail Garrington of Virginia Beach.

Future Little Miss Virginia Beach was Elayne Ann Lutz, 6, daughter of Joseph and Judy Lutz. She attends Salem Elementary.

Diana Joy Miller, 5, was crowned Future Little Miss Tidewater. She is the daughter of Harry and Charlene Miller of Suffolk.

Miss Virginia Beach and Miss Tidewater will compete for the Miss Virginia title in Roanoke on July 15 and the winner will go to Atlantic City for the Miss America pageant in September.

Little Miss Virginia Beach and Tidewater will compete in the Future Miss America pageant in October.

Two thousand dollars in scholarships were awarded in these pageants.



Left to right: Miss Virginia Beach 1989, Cindy Setnick and Miss Tidewater 1989, Kathy Newbern.



Members of Beth's School of Dance perform a dance routine.

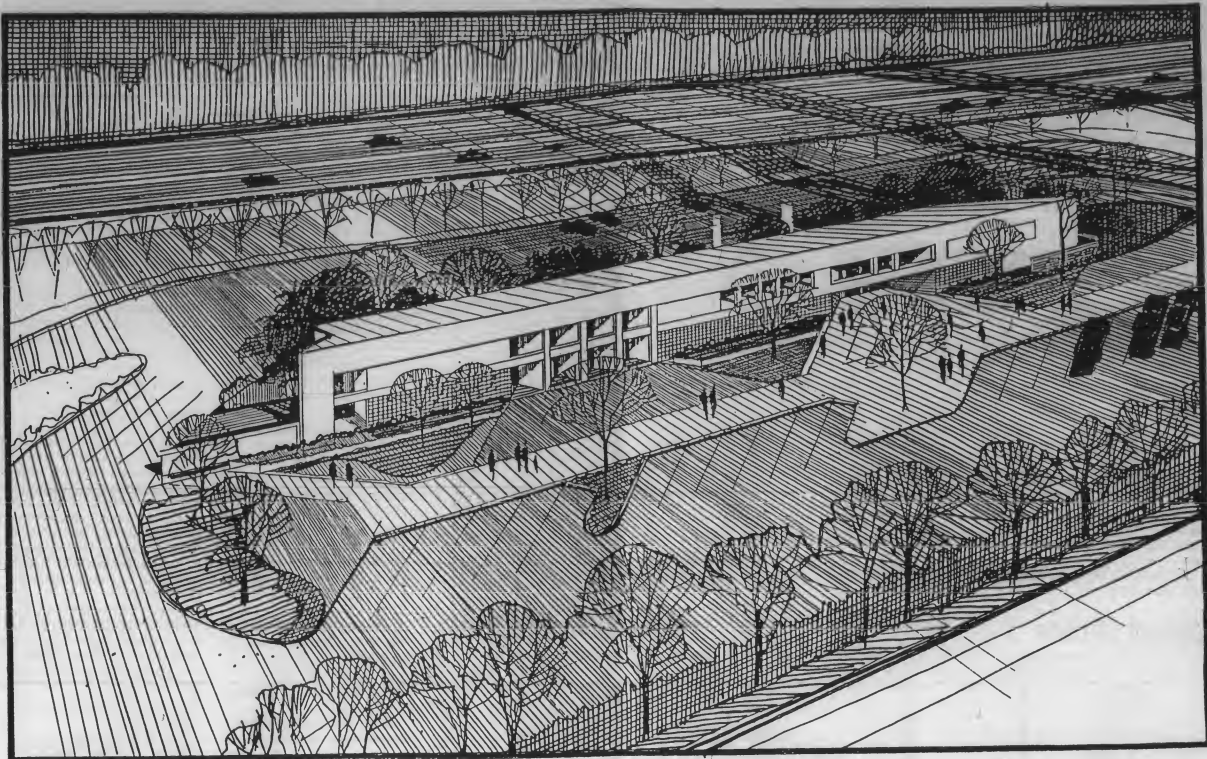


An on stage interview with Miss Virginia is Ruthe Jones.



Special entertainment was provided by Bobby Lewis and Melanie Daniels, Miss Tidewater 1988.

Photo Feature



Ground Is Broken For New Visitor Info Center

The new 6,300 square-foot facility will be about twice as large as the current one and is designed for future expansion. There will be entrances on both sides and a one-way, circular parking lot with spaces for 65 cars and recreation vehicles. The building will feature a spacious lobby with abundant literature available on attractions, events, historic landmarks and recreational facilities. Special displays, maps and a video presentation will provide the visitor with an orientation of all the things to see and do in the area.

A new Automatic Call Distribution telephone system will have the capability of efficiently handling the over 75,000 calls received annually from the city's tourism advertising program.

The center will be in the median of Route 44 (Virginia Beach-Norfolk Expressway), at Parks Avenue. The project is part of the city's Capital Improvement Program. The Virginia Department of Transportation and the Toll Road Commission transferred the six-acre site for the center to the city at no cost.

Photos by Carole Arnold



Giving an overview of the new Virginia Beach Visitor Information Center and its importance to tourism in the area is James B. Ricketts, director, Department of Convention and Visitor Development.

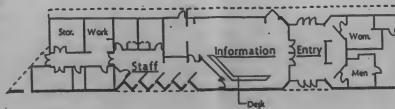
Since 1973, the overnight tourist population in Virginia Beach has grown from 1.4 million to an estimated 2.5 million visitors. It is estimated that during 1988 Virginia Beach tourists and conventioners spent over \$500 million in the city.



Photo by Helen Sporn

Breaking ground for the new Virginia Beach Visitor Information Center are (left to right) City Manager Aubrey V. Watts, Jr., Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf, Timothy E. Barrow, chairman, Resort Area Advisory Commission, and James B. Ricketts, director, Department of Convention and Visitor Development.

The new facility, expected to open in May 1990, will be located in the median strip of Route 44 between the Pavilion Convention Center and the new Virginia Beach Center for the Arts. The land for the new center was donated to the city of Virginia Beach by the Commonwealth of Virginia. The new center will be 6,300 square feet, almost doubling the size of the current facility located at Pacific Avenue and 19th Street.



Virginia Beach Information Center



Chairman of the Resort Area Advisory Commission Timothy E. Barrow, speaks at the ground breaking ceremony for the new Virginia Beach Visitor Information Center.

The Commission recommended a new center to offer visitors and residents an information facility at the gateway to the Virginia Beach resort area. In 1988, 150,000 visitors came to the existing center with 100 people per hour served during the height of the summer tourist season.

First Choice



Top: The First Presbyterian Church parking lot where a goal was removed last winter.
Below: Boyce, on left, and Scott discuss the site and what improvements could be made.
Right: The jagged baseline which would probably be repaired if the goal were to return to the parking lot.

Second Choice



Top: A grassy area of 38th Street between Atlantic and Pacific Avenues is Scott's second choice for a goal. If it cannot be replaced at 37th Street.
Right: Boyce and Scott survey the area.

Third Choice



Top: The Beach Garden Park offers plenty of room, is city-owned but is located too far away from the location of the old goal, and is too isolated for youngsters, Scott said.

Right: Boyce and Scott at the Beach Garden Park.

Below: Boyce and Scott chat at the Galilee Episcopal Church parking lot at 40th and Pacific. This lot was considered, but rejected because of its slope.



37th Street Goal May Be Returning

Jay B. Scott, a North End resident and basketball lover, has been meeting recently with Billy Boyce, area chair-

man of the North Virginia Beach Recreation League, to find a location for a new basketball goal in the city's resort section, also known as the Virginia Beach Borough.

There had been two goals in the First Presbyterian Church's parking lot at 37th Street and Pacific Avenue. The goal farthest from the avenue and closest to people was removed years ago, leaving one in the parking lot's northeast corner. Last winter, the remaining one was removed following complaints from local residents about the noise created by players bouncing basketballs.

According to a parks and recreation department study, Virginia Beach's oceanfront study area is short two basketball courts, based on the ratio of one court for every 3,000 people, according to Jan Bella, administrative analyst, Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation.

Department director Harold Whitehurst recently told The Virginia Beach Sun that a new goal "is needed" in that area, and is awaiting a proposal from Scott.

Scott has recommended in writing that the goal be returned to its original spot at 37th Street, or if not there, in a small grassy area at 38th Street between Atlantic and Pacific Avenues. A third option is the Beach Garden Park at 30th Street and Baltic.

Boyce said he would support Scott's recommendations. Whitehurst is expected to make the final decision.

A final decision has yet to be made.

age as allowed (proposed multiple family dwellings) on Parcel C, Section 4, Lake Edward West, Pickering Street, Bayside Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 4: Marsha Lynn Building Corporation requests a variance of 3 feet to a 27 foot setback from Lynnhaven Parkway instead of 30 feet as required for side yards adjacent to a street (proposed single family dwelling) on Lot 1, Block F, Section 21, Salem Woods, Round Hill Drive, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 5: Charles C. Williams requests a variance of 13 feet to a 2 foot setback from the south and east property lines instead of 15 feet each as required (proposed accessory building - 10 foot by 12 foot storage shed) on Lot 34, Thalia Gardens, 640 Greentree Drive, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-20

Case 6: Mr. and Mrs. John W. Mapes requests a variance of 2 feet to a 6 foot fence in height instead of a 4 foot fence in height as allowed in a side yard adjacent to a street (Counselor Lane) on Lot 1, Block 36, Section 4, Windsor Oaks West, 645 Hastings Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 7: Mr. Jose P. Carvalho requests a variance to allow a fence to be erected on a property which adjoins a public street (Marlwood Way) where prohibited and to waive the Category 1 landscaping between a fence and the right of way where required on Lot 55, Block E, Phase II, Kempville Lake, 4701 Woods Edge Road, Kempville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 8: Dana L. and Gloria M. Kelley requests a variance of 3 feet to a 2 foot side yard setback (west side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed addition and attached garage) on Lot 10, Block 42, Section 4, Pembroke Manor, 4421 Paul Jones Lane, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 9: George May requests a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot rear yard setback (west side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 11, Block 6, Section 3, Windsor Woods, 3800 William Penn Boulevard, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 10: Newtown Associates by T.W. Palatini requests a variance of 5 feet to a 10 foot setback from the southwest and southeast property lines instead of 15 feet each as required and to waive the Category IV landscape screening where required when a residential or apartment district adjoins a commercial district (proposed auto repair establishment) on Parcel 045, Newsome Farms, Southeast Corner of Newtown Road and Connie Lane, Bayside Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 11: Hallah J. and Gail B. Hupman requests a variance 5.1 feet to a 24.9 foot setback from Salk Street instead of 30 feet as required for side yards adjacent to a street (covered porch) on Lot 14, Block 5, Section 2, Lake Shores, 5140 Lake Shore Road, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-20

Case 12: Kelley Law by Polynesian Pools requests a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot rear yard setback (north side) instead of 10 feet as required and of 5 feet to a 3 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 8 feet as required (proposed pool equipment) on Lot B-1, Block 14, Section D, Cape Henry, 211 81st Street, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 13: Ronald W. and Mary S. Tilley requests a variance of 4 feet 6 inches to a 5 foot 6 inch rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required and of 4 feet 4 inches to an 8 inch side yard setback (north side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 367, Cape Story, 2337 Maple Street, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 14: Robert D. and Dorothy A. Hilliard by Richard Power requests a variance of 1 foot 5 inches to a 3 foot 7 inch side yard setback (south side) instead of 5 feet as required (Heating and Air Conditioning Unit) on Lot 87, Section 1, Cape Story by the Sea, 2121 Wake Forest Street, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 15: James Lurbis Vest and Theresa M. Colangelo requests a variance of 3 feet to a 7 foot side yard setback (west side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on Lots 10 and 12, Block 51, Shadowlawn, 710 10th Street, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: R-5S

Case 16: Dailin Outlaw requests a variance of 20 feet to a 10 foot setback from Old "Donation Park" way instead of 30 feet as required (through lot - inground swimming pool) on Lot 30, Block 0, Section Three, Great Neck Meadows, 2006 Regatta Circle, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 17: New Light Baptist

Public Notice

Auction: 1977 Ford Granada #4767
Serial Number: #7EE81F238068
Auction date: June 28, 1989
Time: 11 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518.
Norfolk Motor Company reserves the right to Bid.
23-8
116-7

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, June 21, 1989 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:30 p.m. in the City Manager's Conference Room. The following applications will appear on the agenda:

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!

REGULAR AGENDA:

Case 1: William C. Everett by Grover C. Wright, Jr., Attorney requests a variance of 20 feet to a 10 foot setback from Myrtle Avenue instead of 30 feet as required for side yard adjacent to a street (proposed residential addition) on Lot 163, The Hollies, 301 48th Street, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 2: George and Katherine Deliaakis requests a variance of 6 feet to a 14 foot setback from Old Virginia Beach Boulevard instead of 20 feet as required for side yards adjacent to a public street (proposed duplex) on Lot I, Oceana Gardens, 467 North Oceana Boulevard, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-5D

Case 3: Jesse C. Swoope requests a variance to allow 50 percent maximum lot coverage instead of 40 percent maximum lot cover-

Church by Rudolph B. Lewis requests a variance of 11 feet to a 19 foot setback from Indian River Road instead of 30 feet as required (proposed additions - towers) on Lot 23, Newlight, 5549 Indian River, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-5D

Case 18: Maynard D. West requests a variance of 6 feet in building height to 46 feet in height instead of 40 feet in height as previously approved by the Board of Zoning Appeals on May 17, 1989 (proposed single family dwelling) on Lot 59, Section 1, Broad Bay Point Greens, 2385 Haversham Close, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-30 (CP)

Case 19: Contel of Virginia, Inc. requests a variance of 400 square feet in building area to 800 square feet in building area as allowed (proposed unannounced utility facility) on Parcel A, Back Bay Area, Mill Landing Road, Pungo Borough. ZONING: AG-2

Case 20: Richard P. and Katherine K. Williams by Polynesian Pools requests a variance of 20 feet to a 10 foot setback from Silverleaf Drive instead of 30 feet as required (through lot - proposed inground swimming pool) on Lot 16, Section 2, Larkspur, 504 Mossycup Drive, Kempville Borough. ZONING: PDI-1

Case 21: W.R. Walker and Cam of Virginia by Alaric Corcoran requests a variance to waive the Category VI landscaping where required for an automobile repair establishment on Lot 1, London Bridge Gardens, 521 London Bridge Road #101 and #102, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 22: Judith C. and James R. Land, Jr. requests a variance of 18 feet to a 32 foot setback from Mill Dam Road instead of 50 feet as required (through lot proposed decking) on Lot 93, Section 2, Part 1, Baycliff, 1905 Crestview Landing, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-20

Case 23: Robert W. Zabor requests a variance of 560 square feet of building floor area to 1440 square feet of building floor area instead of 880 square feet of building floor area as allowed for a detached accessory building (proposed 2 story detached accessory building 30 feet by 24 feet) on Lot 12, Block 3, Section C, Thoroughgood Estates, 1313 Dunstan Lane, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-30

Case 24: Coventry Associates by "S.J. Magliuti, Jr. (President)" requests a variance of 10 feet to a 9 foot side yard setback (south side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed porch) on Lot 138, Section 4, Coventry, 1612 Brompton Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 25: Preston Greene by Wayne Beagle requests a variance of 10 feet to a "0" side yard setback (west side) and of 5 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet each as required and to allow a 48 percent maximum lot coverage instead of 35 percent maximum lot coverage and to allow a maximum building floor area to be 23.75 percent of the 35 percent lot coverage instead of 200 percent of the lot coverage as allowed (proposed duplex) on Lot 36, Block 8, Chesapeake Park, 4400 Block of Oceanview Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-SR

Case 26: Edwin B. Lindsey, Jr. by Moody E. Stallings, Jr. requests a variance of 630 feet to a 30 foot setback from Virginia Beach-Norfolk Expressway instead of 660 feet as required and of 49 feet to a 1 foot setback from the north property line and of 44 feet to a 6 foot setback from the west property line instead of 50 feet each as required (reposition existing billboard) on Parcel B, Kempville Area, Morris Avenue, Kempville Borough. ZONING: O-2

DEFERRED AGENDA:
Case D-1: The Southland Corporation by Charles M. Salle requests a variance to waive the Category VI landscaping where required for an automobile repair garage on Lot 1, Kempville (Greene Property) 1342 Kempville Road, Kempville Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case D-2: James and Cynthia Parker requests a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot side and rear yard setbacks instead of 10 feet each for an accessory building (garage) and of 100 square feet of floor area in the accessory building to 600 square feet of floor area instead of 500 square feet of floor area as allowed (proposed 24' x 25' garage) on Lot 36, Macdonald Park, 3308 Patie Lane, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!

James A. Wood
Secretary

23-7
216-14VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia: The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, June 26, 1989, at 6:00 p.m. at which time the following applications will be heard:

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
1. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Frank A. Martin. Property is located at 3146 Inlet Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:
2. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Clyde R. & Betty Jean Helton. Property is located at 4533-4537 Old Princess Anne Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:
KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:
3. An Ordinance upon Application of Murray Wholesale Drug Corporation for a Conditional Zoning Classification from R-7.5 Residential District to O-1 Office District on Lot 29, Thalia Village. Said parcel is located at 4353 Bonney Road and contains 3.0239 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH:
4. An Ordinance upon Application of Hilda W. Archbell for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5.5 Residential Single Family District to R-T3 Resort Tourist District on Lots 1 and 2, Block 18, Shore Acres. Said parcel is located at 406 Winston Salem Avenue and contains 16,988.4 square feet. VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH.

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:
5. An Ordinance upon Application of TA Associates for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5.5 Residential Duplex District to O-1 Office District on Lot 10 and a Part of Lot 9 and Lots 23-26, Block 23, Property of G.W. Deal. Said parcel contains 24,393.6 square feet. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:
KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:
7. An Ordinance upon Application of T & J Partnership for a Conditional Use Permit for a nursery home on the north side of Indian River Road, 200 feet more or less west of Thompsons Lane. Said parcel is located at 2055 Indian River Road and contains 5,496 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
8. An Ordinance upon Application of Michael & Veronica Jennings for a Conditional Use Permit for a residential kennel on Lot 12, Block 5, Princess Anne Plaza. Said parcel is located at 3237 Lark Street and contains 7,500 square feet. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

All interested persons are invited to attend.
Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

23-1
216-14VB5

Public Notice
Auction: 1978 MERCURY COUGAR #4954
Serial Number: 8H92H541788
Auction date: June 21, 1989
Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518.
Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

23-3
116-7VB5

Public Notice
Auction: 1981 DODGE CHARGER #5136
Serial Number: #1B3BL24B3D299360
Auction date: June 21, 1989
Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518.

23-7
216-14VB5

Public Notice
Auction: 1981 DODGE CHARGER #5136
Serial Number: #1B3BL24B3D299360
Auction date: June 21, 1989
Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518.

Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518.
Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

23-2
116-7VB5

Public Notice
TAKE NOTICE THAT ON June 12, 1989 AT 10:00 AM, at the premises of Tidewater Imports, Inc., DBA The Hall Auto Mall, 3152 Va. Beach Blvd., Va. Beach, Va. 23452; the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following vehicles:
Description 1986 Pontiac 2000
Serial # 1G2JB6908G7517587 (Tolver)

Tidewater Imports, Inc., DBA The Hall Auto Mall, 3152 Va. Beach Blvd., Va. Beach, Va. 23452; the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following vehicles:
Description 1986 Pontiac 2000
Serial # 1G2JB6908G7517587 (Tolver)

23-4
116-7VB5

Public Notice
VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH
This 26th Day of MAY, 1989

ELIZABETH WRIGHT STALLINGS and JOHN H. WRIGHT Petitioners

v.
WILBERT WRIGHT and UNKNOWN GRANDDAUGHTER OF GEORGEANA WRIGHT PARKER Defendants
IN CHANCERY NO. CH89-568 ORDER

This cause came on to be heard upon the petition praying that Wilbert Wright and the unknown granddaughter of Georgiana Wright Parker be declared legally dead and that the fact of descent and their heirs at law be determined.

In accordance with Section 64-1-109 of the Code of Virginia, it is ORDERED that the notice which is attached to and made a part of this Order be published once a week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper published in the City of Virginia Beach.

May 26, 1989
H. Calvin Spain, Judge
A Copy Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk

By Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

I ASK FOR THIS
WILLIAM L. PERKINS
PRICE, PERKINS & LARKIN
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
LYNNWOOD PLAZA SUITE 350

621 LYNNHAVEN PARKWAY
VA. BEACH, VA. 23452

23-6
416-28VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CLERKS OFFICE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH
The 26th Day of MAY 1989
ELIZABETH WRIGHT STALLINGS and JOHN H. WRIGHT Petitioners

v.
WILBERT WRIGHT and UNKNOWN GRANDDAUGHTER OF GEORGEANA WRIGHT PARKER Defendants
IN CHANCERY NO. CH89-568 NOTICE

To: Wilbert Wright, if living, or if he be dead, then the widow and heirs, devisees next of kin, legatees, and successors in title of Wilbert Wright.

To: Unknown granddaughter of Georgiana Wright Parker, if living, or if she be dead, then the spouse and heirs, devisees, next of kin, legatees, and successors in title of the granddaughter of Georgiana Wright Parker.

A petition has been filed in the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach alleging that Wilbert Wright has disappeared and has been missing for over 50 years and requesting that he be declared dead and that the fact of descent and the heirs at law of Wilbert Wright, if deceased, be established; and alleging that the granddaughter of Georgiana Wright Parker, whose name is unknown, has disappeared and been missing for over 20 years and requesting that she be declared dead and that the fact of descent in the heirs at law of the granddaughter of Georgiana Wright Parker, deceased, be established.

Notice is hereby given that a hearing will be held in the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on the 7th day of July, 1989 at 10:00 a.m. for the purpose of hearing evidence concerning the alleged absence of Wilbert Wright and the granddaughter of Georgiana Wright Parker and the circumstances and duration thereof; and also for the purpose of determining the fact of descent and the heirs at law of Wilbert Wright and the granddaughter of Georgiana Wright Parker in the event that they should be declared to be legally dead.

A Copy Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk

BY RAYMOND W. BJORKMAN, D.C.
WILLIAM L. PERKINS
PRICE, PERKINS & LARKIN

ATTORNEYS AT LAW
LYNNWOOD PLAZA SUITE 350

621 LYNNHAVEN PARKWAY
VA. BEACH, VA. 23452

23-5
416-28VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 25th day of May, 1989.

In re: Adoption of SIOBHAN BRITTANY SARGENT and Change of Name to SIOBHAN BRITTANY FOLEY.

By: JOSEPH PATRICK FOLEY & MAUREEN L. FOLEY, Petitioners

IN CHANCERY #CA89-86
To: JEFFREY W. ALPAUGH
P.O. Box 166
Oldwick, New Jersey 08858

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
This day came JOSEPH PATRICK FOLEY and MAUREEN L. FOLEY, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, SIOBHAN BRITTANY SARGENT, by JOSEPH PATRICK FOLEY and MAUREEN L. FOLEY, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that JEFFREY W. ALPAUGH, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: P.O. Box 166, Oldwick, New Jersey 08858.

It is therefore Ordered that the said JEFFREY W. ALPAUGH appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy testee:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
Edward J. Sargent p.q.
1157 S. Military Hwy., Suite 104
Chesapeake, VA 23320
(804) 523-9553

22-9
416-21VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
The Virginia Beach Planning Commission will hold a Public Hearing on Tuesday, June 13, 1989 at 12:00 Noon in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Princess Anne Courthouse, Virginia Beach, Virginia. A briefing session will be held at 9:00 a.m. in the Planning Department Conference Room, Operations Building. PLANNING COMMISSION ACTION IS NOT A FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION. BUT ONLY A RECOMMENDATION TO THE CITY COUNCIL AS THE VIEWPOINT OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION. FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION IS TO BE MADE BY CITY COUNCIL AT A LATER DATE, AFTER PUBLIC NOTICE IN A NEWSPAPER HAVING GENERAL CIRCULATION WITHIN THE CITY.

THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC INTERESTED IN ATTENDING THE PUBLIC HEARING SHOULD BE ADVISED THAT FOR REASONS THE PLANNING COMMISSION DEEMS APPROPRIATE, CERTAIN ITEMS ON THE AGENDA MAY BE HEARD OUT OF ORDER AND THAT IT SHOULD NOT BE ASSUMED THAT THE ORDER LISTED BELOW WILL BE EXACTLY FOLLOWED DURING THE PUBLIC HEARING.

The staff reviews of some or all of the items on this agenda suggest that certain conditions be attached to approval by City Council. However, it should not be assumed that all conditions constitute all the conditions that will ultimately be attached to the project. Staff agencies may impose further conditions and requirements during administration of applicable city ordinances.

REGULAR AGENDA:
SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:
1. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for James & Barbara Cardo. Property is located at 4373 Southern Boulevard. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

2. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Dominga Tan. Property is located at 1117 Thompsons Lane. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

3. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Kettle Restaurants, Inc. Property is located at 5716 Northampton Boulevard. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Kettle Restaurant, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from B-2 Community Business District to H-1 Hotel District on the north side of Northampton Boulevard, 1170 feet more or less east of Baker Road. Said parcel is located at 5716 Northampton Boulevard and contains 1.43 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Hazel S. Oliver for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-7.5 Residential District to B-2 Community Business District on the north side of Haygood Road, 630 feet more or less east of Crossborough Road. Said parcel contains 39.204 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Application of Littleton F. Parks for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-40 to R-30 on certain property located on the north side of Wishart Point Court, 350 feet more or less east of Battle Royal Circle. Said parcel contains 8.56 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

7. An Ordinance upon Application of William W. Chandler and William Drinkwater for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-7.5 Residential District to A-12 Apartment District on Site F, Linkhorn Park. Said parcel is located at 3609 Holly Road and contains 10.672 square feet. VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Application of 3 R & W, Inc., for a Conditional Zoning Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to A-18 Apartment District on the west side of Centerville Turnpike, 1400 feet more or less south of Kempville Road. Said parcel is located at 2001, 2013 and 2023 Centerville Turnpike and contains 11.6 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Indian River Country Club Estates, L.P., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to R-20 Residential District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located on the north side of Indian River Road, 5403.35 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 2: Located at the northwest intersection of Indian River Road and West Neck Road.

Parcel 3: Located on the west side of West Neck Road, north of Indian River Road.

Said parcel contains 7.91 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:
10. An Ordinance upon Application of Indian River Golf Club, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a recreational facility of an outdoor nature (golf course) on certain property located at the northwest intersection of Indian River Road and West Neck Road. Said parcel contains 180.8 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

11. An Ordinance upon Application of Kempville Baptist Church, for a Conditional Use Permit for a church, religious education building, additions and renovations at the

12. An Ordinance upon Application of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Dominga Tan. Property is located at 1117 Thompsons Lane. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

13. An Ordinance upon Application of The Congregation of Hope Lutheran Church for a Conditional Use Permit for a church & related facilities on the north side of Providence Road, 651 feet east of Balford Drive. Said parcel is located at 5350 Providence Road and contains 5.25 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

14. An Ordinance upon Application of Mark R. Jespersen for a Conditional Use Permit for a residential kennel on the west side of Chalk Neck Road, south of Cum Bridge Road. Said parcel is located at 4231 Chalk Neck Road and contains 11.35 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH.

15. An Ordinance upon Application of Wayne R. & Mary Glidewell Eibach for a Conditional Use Permit for a duplex in the AG-2 Agricultural District on Lot 9, Nawney Creek. Said parcel is located at 4525 Three Pines Lane and contains 1 acre. PUNGO BOROUGH.

16. An Ordinance upon Application of Rick G. & Anne B. Spalenka for a Conditional Use Permit for retail sale of garden and nursery supplied on the west side of Princess Anne Road, south of North Stowe Road. Said parcel is located at 1057 Princess Anne Road and contains 3.74 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH.

17. An Ordinance upon Application of Thomas A. Potter/Japanese Auto Masters Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for an automotive repair facility on the west side of Sykes Avenue, 830 feet south of Virginia Beach Boulevard. Said parcel is located at 129 Sykes Avenue and contains 16,000 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

18. An Ordinance upon Application of The Trustees, Eastern Shore Chapel for a Conditional Use Permit for church additions on the north side of Laskin Road, 150 feet southwest of Bratten Avenue. Said parcel is located at 2020 Laskin Road and contains 8 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

19. An Ordinance upon Application of The Virginia Beach School Board for a Conditional Use Permit for a communication tower on the south side of North Landing Road, 3000 feet west of West Neck Road. Said parcel is located at 2925 North Landing Road and contains 40 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

20. An Ordinance upon Application of Robert W. White, Jr., for a Conditional Use Permit for a single family dwelling in the AG-1 Agricultural District on the north side of Seaboard Road, 1721 feet west of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 5.69 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

AMENDMENT:
21. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 107(b) of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to temporary signs. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

DEFERRED 60 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 4-11-89:
22. Application of Jerry C. Seay for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of a portion of Wind-sor Crescent beginning at the northern boundary of Jefferson Boulevard and running northwesterly along the boundary of Lot 6, Block 57, Ocean Park. Section C. Said parcel contains 3527 square feet. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

DEFERRED 30 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 5-9-89:
23. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 107(b) of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to conditional zoning. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

24. An Ordinance upon Application of Reed Associates for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-15 Residential District to R-10 Residential

northwest corner of Princess Anne Road and Overland Road. Said parcel is located at 5204 Princess Anne Road and contains 7.03 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

13. An Ordinance upon Application of The Congregation of Hope Lutheran Church for a Conditional Use Permit for a church & related facilities on the north side of Providence Road, 651 feet east of Balford Drive. Said parcel is located at 5350 Providence Road and contains 5.25 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

14. An Ordinance upon Application of Mark R. Jespersen for a Conditional Use Permit for a residential kennel on the west side of Chalk Neck Road, south of Cum Bridge Road. Said parcel is located at 4231 Chalk Neck Road and contains 11.35 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH.

15. An Ordinance upon Application of Wayne R. & Mary Glidewell Eibach for a Conditional Use Permit for a duplex in the AG-2 Agricultural District on Lot 9, Nawney Creek. Said parcel is located at 4525 Three Pines Lane and contains 1 acre. PUNGO BOROUGH.

16. An Ordinance upon Application of Rick G. & Anne B. Spalenka for a Conditional Use Permit for retail sale of garden and nursery supplied on the west side of Princess Anne Road, south of North Stowe Road. Said parcel is located at 1057 Princess Anne Road and contains 3.74 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH.

17. An Ordinance upon Application of Thomas A. Potter/Japanese Auto Masters Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for an automotive repair facility on the west side of Sykes Avenue, 830 feet south of Virginia Beach Boulevard. Said parcel is located at 129 Sykes Avenue and contains 16,000 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

18. An Ordinance upon Application of The Trustees, Eastern Shore Chapel for a Conditional Use Permit for church additions on the north side of Laskin Road, 150 feet southwest of Bratten Avenue. Said parcel is located at 2020 Laskin Road and contains 8 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

19. An Ordinance upon Application of The Virginia Beach School Board for a Conditional Use Permit for a communication tower on the south side of North Landing Road, 3000 feet west of West Neck Road. Said parcel is located at 2925 North Landing Road and contains 40 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

20. An Ordinance upon Application of Robert W. White, Jr., for a Conditional Use Permit for a single family dwelling in the AG-1 Agricultural District on the north side of Seaboard Road, 1721 feet west of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 5.69 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

AMENDMENT:
21. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 107(b) of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to temporary signs. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

DEFERRED 60 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 4-11-89:
22. Application of Jerry C. Seay for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of a portion of Wind-sor Crescent beginning at the northern boundary of Jefferson Boulevard and running northwesterly along the boundary of Lot 6, Block 57, Ocean Park. Section C. Said parcel contains 3527 square feet. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

DEFERRED 30 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 5-9-89:
23. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 107(b) of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to conditional zoning. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

24. An Ordinance upon Application of Reed Associates for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-15 Residential District to R-10 Residential

continued from page 11

Disposit on the following parcels:
Parcel 1: Located at the north-west intersection of Redwood Road and Sir Jones Lane.

Parcel 2: Located at the north-eastern extremity of Redwood Road.

Parcel 3: Located on the west side of Redwood Road at the intersection with Old Redwood Road.

Parcel 4: Located on the south side of Old Redwood Road at the intersection with Redwood Road.

Said parcels contain 5.213 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Robert J. Scott
Planning Director

22-2
216-7VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH CHANCERY DIVISION

CH89-1440

In re: ALFRED E. MENNELL, Deceased.

SHOW CAUSE AGAINST DISTRIBUTION

IT IS ORDERED that the creditors of, and all others interested in, the above estate show cause, if any they can, on June 23, 1989 at 10:00 a.m. before this Court, at ITS Courthouse, Virginia Beach Circuit Court, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia, against the payment and delivery of the estate to the legatees without requiring refunding bonds.

It appearing to the Court that reports of the account of Sovran Bank, N.A., Executor of the estate and of the debts and demands against the estate have been prepared by the Commissioner of Accounts and that six months have elapsed since the qualification, and upon motion of the personal representatives, it is FURTHER ORDERED that the foregoing portion of this Order be published once a week for two successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

ENTER: May 23, 1989
A Copy Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk

By Jeanette L. Jones D.C.
I ASK FOR THIS:
Susan C. Alper, Esquire
LYLE, SIEGEL, CROSHAW & BEALE, P.C.

One Columbus Center
Post Office Box 61888
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462
(804) 490-6000

22-4
216-7VBS

Public Notice

Virginia Beach City Council, 6:00 PM, June 26, 1989, will RECONSIDER the application of BACK BAY SPORTING CLAYS, INC. for a Conditional Use Permit for recreational facility of an outdoor nature (denied 5/22/89), at Campbells Landing Road/Morris Neck Road (Pungo Borough).

Ruth Godish Smith, CMC/AEE
City Clerk

22-3
216-7VBS

Public Notice

SCOTT ALAN DAILEY, Plaintiff, against PATRICIA JEAN DAILEY, Defendant.

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 19th day of May, 1989.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
Docket # CH89-1066

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce from the bonds of matrimony from the said defendant, upon the grounds of six months separation with an agreement. And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being, 507 TREETOP DRIVE, Apartment 202, Va. Beach, Virginia, and that due diligence has been used by and on behalf of the plaintiff to ascertain in what county or corporation the defendant is, without effect it is ordered that Patricia Jean Dailey do appear on or before the 11th of JULY, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulations in this city.

FRANK E. BUTLER, IV
BIRDNECK SQUARE SUITE
110 1092 LASKIN ROAD
VA. BEACH, VA., 23451

A copy Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: RAYMOND W. BJORK-

MAN, D.C.

21-7
476-14VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 12th day of May, 1989.

In re: Adoption of Mark Aaron Perrin and Change of Name to mark Aaron Johnson IN CHANCERY #CA89-95

BY: Wayne William Johnson and Lorraine Perrin Johnson, Petitioners

To: Mr. Michael Sanders
26 Wiman Street, Apt. B
East Orange, New Jersey 07017

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came Wayne William Johnson and Lorraine Perrin Johnson, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, Mark Aaron Perrin, and change of name to Mark Aaron Johnson, by Wayne William Johnson, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Michael Sanders a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 26 Wiman Street, Apartment B, East Orange, New Jersey, 07017.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Michael Sanders appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
Mary Ann Snow p.q.
Heather A. Mullen
Williams, Worrell, Kelly, Greer & Frank, P.C.
600 Crestar Bank Building
P.O. Box 3416, Norfolk, VA 23514-3416
(804)624-2600

20-10
416-7VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 8th day of May, 1989.

In re: Adoption of Billye Jo-Marie Webb
IN CHANCERY #CA89-37
By: Sheila Ann Tondreau and Allan William Tondreau, Petitioners

To: Paul Joseph Clark
General Delivery
Poway, California.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came Sheila Ann Tondreau and Allan William Tondreau, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, Billye Jo-Marie Webb, by Sheila Ann and Allan William Tondreau, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Paul Joseph Clark, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: General Delivery Poway, California

It is therefore Ordered that the said Paul Joseph Clark appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
Frank E. Butler II p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 110
Virginia Beach, VA 23451
20-1
416-7VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 11th day of May, 1989.

SAMUEL LAWRENCE FIELDS, Plaintiff, against TERRI LYN FIELDS, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
Docket # CH88-1052

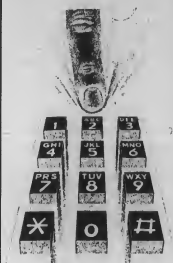
The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation. And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 5000 Harbour Lake Drive, #A-59, Goose Creek, South Carolina.

It is ordered that Terry Lyn Fields do appear on or before the 3rd of July, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy - Teste:
Kevin M. Brunick p.q.
316 Office Square Lane,
Suite 102
Virginia Beach, VA 23462
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.
20-9
416-7VBS

PICK A PRO



When you have a need for professional help... pick one of these businesses!

AUTO REPAIR

GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER
Complete Body & Paint Shop
Mechanical Repairs,
Van Accessories, Used Cars
24 Hr. Wrecker
"Your One Stop Shop"
Call 393-4021

AUTO UPHOLSTERY

UPHOLSTERY
Trucks, Cars, Boats,
RVs, Custom Carpet
Headliners, Inserts
135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapeake
(Behind Be-Lo)
Call 547-0376

CARPET SERVICE

CARPET REPAIR
Install & Restretch
18 years experience

JACK BEASLEY
Call 482-1564

CONCRETE

BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Driveways, Patios, Foundations,
Garages, Sidewalks
Commercial & Residential
Licensed & Insured.
Free Estimates
Call 420-4751

LANDSCAPING or LAWN MAINTENANCE

G & L ENTERPRISES
• Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance
And Complete Landscaping service
• Tree Pruning, Surgery, and Firewood
• Call For Estimates

Call 583-7236
or 595-0169

PAINTING

PAINTING SALE
Average exterior \$399
Average interior \$299
Free Estimates
Ref. 24 hours

Call 428-2616

RECYCLING

CASH PAID
For Aluminum
and Steel Beverage Cans
Newspapers Tool

Tidewater Fibre
Container Recovery
Corporation
Call 543-5766

YARD SALES

MAKE EXTRA MONEY!
Clean out that garage
or attic today.
To find out how to
advertise your sale

Call 547-4571

Virginia Press Services

V.P.S. AD NETWORK

1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS TONING TABLES Commercial-Home Tanning Beds Save to 50%-Prices from \$249 Lamps-Lotions-Accessories Call Today FREE Color Catalog. 1-800-228-6292. Van 23

KAYAK SWIMMING POOL Get rid of your old pool, boat, ordinary pool or just about anything valuable - trade in on a beautiful Kayak Award Winning Pool. Yes, low prices and your trade-in means this is your year for carefree quality swimming. Call now toll free at 1-800-843-7665. Van 23

LAKE GASTON - Over 75 Lakefront lots. FREE Lake Map and Buyer's Guide, call or write Tanglewood Realty (804) 636-2204, P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA 23919. Van 23

STEEL BUILDINGS 40x100x12 - \$2.70 Sq. Ft., 50x100x12 - 2.52 Sq. Ft., 60x100x12 - 2.44 Sq. Ft., 70x100x12 - 2.42 Sq. Ft., 80x100x12 - 2.35 Sq. Ft., 100x100x12 - 2.32 Sq. Ft. Allied Steel 1-800-635-4141. Van 23

HOME OF QUALITY, Built on your lot, brick, cedar or vinyl ranchers, 2 stories & capes starting as low as \$36,450 no down payment required, excellent financing free color brochures call Toll Free Richmond 1-800-468-7310; Fredericksburg 1-800-468-7320; Harrisonburg 1-800-468-7330. Van 23

NEEDED - DIST & DEALERS New product in 10 billion dollar industry \$40,000 per month potential call 1-800-237-3531. Van 23

SAVE THIS NUMBER. Late 1984 JD540B Skidder with grapple and winch ar, rebuilt engine, H. Prentice Knuckelboom. Discount parts for most Construction/Logging Equipment. 703-586-6814. Van 23

BE ON T.V. many needed for commercials. Now hiring all ages. For casting info. Call 615-779-7111 Ext. 7505. Van 23

EVINRUDE OUTBOARDS - New Evinrude Outboards & Trolling Motors-In Box-1988 & 1989 Models-Dealer Invoice-100% Financing Available-GBM Sales-1-800-544-2850 Days 8 a.m. - 5 p.m. CST Van 23

MEDICAL PORTAMEDIC Health Surveys - RN's - LPN's - EMT's with Venipuncture, EKG, Body Experience, needed statewide for Insurance exams - Call Now 1-804-228-2801 or 1-800-827-4032 EOE/MF. Van 23

TANNING BEDS - Wolff Bellmuns warehouse clearance sale 40 units commercial units from 2495 Home units from 1995 1-800-345-7982, 1-804-526-1811. Van 23

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY: Vending route all cash income \$300-\$700 plus per machine weekly, 100% return of investment GUARANTEED! All new machines, prime locations. 1-800-446-5443 anytime. Van 23

TYPEWRITERS-Due to school budget cuts Smith Corona offers brand new electronics with word eraser, full line memory correction, easy load correction cassette. \$169.00 list much more. 1 year warranty. Free delivery. Credit cards, COD Exchange only. 315-593-8755 anytime. Van 23

OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck Sale requires 1 year experience, 23 years of age. Start 23 cents-26 cents/mile based on experience. Excellent benefits. Conventional/Cabovers. 1-800-343-7989 Van 23

JOBS IN ALASKA Hiring: Summer, year around. Fishing, canneries, logging, mining, construction, oil companies. Skilled and unskilled. \$600.00 plus weekly. Call now! 1-206-736-0777 Ext. 1358. Van 23

WANTED: Generous loving families to share their home with a European or Japanese high school exchange student for 8/9/90 school year. Call Aise 1-800-SIBLING. Van 23

LARGEST MOBILE HOME SALE ever in N.C. 200 mobile homes to be sold at auction on Sat. June 10 at 10 AM at Metrolina Expo (formerly fairgrounds) in Charlotte, N.C. Call Iron Horse Auction Company 919-997-6248 NCAL 3936. Van 23

ENCYCLOPEDIA SALES: Experienced representatives earn \$75,000 plus yearly. Training program for others, full or part-time. Inquiries confidential. 1506 Old Greenville Rd., Staunton, VA 24401. 703-887-3011. Van 23

WANT TO EARN ALOT OF MONEY? Yes you can. It's easy. Millis Transfer Inc. a Wisconsin based carrier is now hiring experienced O.T.R. Truck Drivers from your area. Become part of the team that has one of the best pay and benefit packages in the trucking industry. Call Millis Transfer Inc. today 1-800-937-0880. Van 23

ARTS AND CRAFTS EXHIBITORS 4th of July Extravaganza Craft Booths. \$35 fee. Inside/Outside. Applications now available. Ms. Marcus, Godwin High School, 2011 Pump Rd., Richmond, VA 23233. 804-741-3358. Van 23

TRUCK DRIVERS: Start at 23 cents per mile, 2,100 miles per week guaranteed. Minimum 1 year OTR experience. 23 years old. Inexperienced? Ask about driving school. Call J.B. Hunt 1-800-643-3331 or 1-800-343-8428. Van 23

TRUCK DRIVERS - A major truckload carrier needs experienced drivers and graduates of approved truck driver training schools. If you have no experience, we can help arrange for training. Must be 21, with a good driving record and work history. Company-paid physical/drug screen. Call 804-572-8996 or 1-800-225-5000, Dept. D-47. Van 23

TRUCKING SCHOOL GRADUATES: You may qualify for a rewarding career with America's fastest-growing trucking company. Must be 23 or older. Call J.B. Hunt toll-free at 1-800-643-3331 or 1-800-343-8428 to apply. Van 23

OWNER-OPERATOR - Join Schneider National Carriers. Lease-on your tractor, or take advantage of our new tractor purchase program. We offer excellent revenue, top miles, discounts on insurance, fuel, tires, and maintenance. 1-800-334-1178. Van 23

FOR SALE NEW AND USED WOLFF TANNING BEDS. Manufactured for home or commercial use. Top quality. Immediate delivery. Free color brochure. Save Thousands. Call Today! 1-800-223-6743. Van 23

Got something you want the whole state to know about?

Reach over 4 million families in 78 Virginia Newspapers for just \$175.00!

Virginia Press Service's Ad Network Classifieds

Ideal for Resort Rentals, Realstate, Adopting, Business Opportunities, Vocational Education, Office Products and Positions Open or Wanted.

(For more than 25 words, there is an additional charge of \$6.00 per word)

547-4571

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription
 ☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to:
Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:
☐ One year \$12.85 ☐ Two years \$22.50
Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:
☐ One year \$14.85 ☐ Two years \$26.50
All other states:
☐ One year \$17.85 ☐ Two years \$32.50

Name _____
 Address _____
 City _____
 State _____ Zip _____

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper call **627-5020**

Nancy Debbie

We're Here To Serve You

MAKE MONEY WITH THE CLASSIFIEDS

THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL
547-4571

PETS

CHOWS - AKC home raised. Excellent temperament, championship bloodlines. All inquiries welcome. See ours first! Terms available. 421-4304 tfn

HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a horse? If we don't find it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-4304. tfn

WEARING APPAREL

USED WORK UNIFORMS - State-length, waist and shirt size, shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each. Shipping \$3. Send money order to: Hilton Deloatch's Referral Service, Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk, VA 23434. tfn

HOUSES FOR SALE

GOVERNMENT OWNED - \$500 down. Tidewater area, 10% below appraised value, free listing, VA broker. 499-2798 tfn

INDIAN LAKES TOWNHOUSE - For sale by owner. End unit, 3 BR, 2.5 BA, great room with fireplace. \$4000 down and assume payments of \$682 per month. (PITI) 495-0514. 416-7b

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1 (U repair). Foreclosures, Reposs, Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling. Call 1-315-736-7375. Ext H-VA-C16 current lists. 24 hrs. 316-7P

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1 (U repair), delinquent tax properties and repos. For current lists call 1-800-242-4944. Ext 4979 also open evenings. 116-7P

RENTALS

COLONIAL MANOR APTS. 1 bedroom apt. available immediately. Most utilities, furnished. Call 393-2111. tfn

COUNTRY LIVING! Spacious mobile home lots for rent. Storage sheds furnished \$100 per month. No deposits. Call (804) 562-2800 or (804) 562-2103. 1316-218(N)

KILL DEVIL HILLS, N.C. One year old cottage, 6 mp 3 br, 2 ba, sleeps eight, A/C, cable, one block to sound and boat ramp. \$425/week. 547-8851. 416-7b

OUTER BANKS, Duck to South Nags Head. 1-5 bedroom. Cottage and condos. Weekly rentals. Free Brochure. Call Atlantic Realty. 1-800-334-8401. 516-28b

GREENBRIER - 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 baths den with fireplace, garage, living room, dining room on cul-de-sac. Excellent schools \$625 547-7497 or 488-4704. 416-28b

MISC. FOR SALE

12,000 GALLON Aluminum storage tank. Upright, in excellent condition. Call 562-5282. tfn

SEARS 10 sp. bicycle light grey stirrup pedals, pouch in back of seat. Has small water bottle. \$100 or best offer. 491-8959 tfn(F)

PERSONAL

ADOPTION Loving couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John. 703-893-2428. tfn

WANT TO LOSE WEIGHT GUARANTEED? Join Slim and Trim Diet Class. Mondays, Wesley Center, Portsmouth. If interested call Dot Morgan 398-9156. 416-7b

LOVING COUPLE unable to have children of our own would like to adopt. Let's help each other. Call collect 804-541-0807. Ask for Liz or Jay. tfn

ADOPTION - Happily married white Christian couple wish to share our life and home with your infant. All calls confidential. Please call Chris or John (804) 456-2583. 416-7b

PREGNANT? Let us help. We'd love to adopt your newborn. Assist/pay medical/legal. Call 497-1664. 416-14b

HAPPILY MARRIED CHILDLESS couple seeking infant to adopt. We can help with medical and legal expenses. Call Tom and Linda collect 703-347-7207. 416-14b

WOULD LIKE TO ADOPT. Loving couple can not have children of our own, has lots of love to give. Would like to adopt baby. Call collect 1-(804)-541-0807. tfn

FINANCIALLY SECURE CHILDLESS COUPLE married 12 years would like to adopt an infant. Can pay for legal and medical expenses. Let's help each other. Call collect Evelyn and Dan (703) 754-0654. 416-21P

ADOPTION: Loving childless couple seeks to adopt. We can pay your legal and medical expenses. Please call Deborah and Ira collect at 1-703-532-4722. 87-19P

ADOPTION - Loving, childless couple wishes to adopt. We will pay your medical and legal expenses. Please call Pam and Van collect (703) 379-7031. 416-28P

PREGNANT? Please consider adoption instead of abortion. Let us help you. We'd love to adopt your newborn. Secure, loving home. Will help with medical/legal expenses. Call collect (804) 481-2671 after 6 p.m. weekdays, anytime weekends. 416-28b

AUTOS FOR SALE

1986 CHEVROLET IROC 305 Tune Port. 190 watt Sony stereo. Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm. Radar detector. Call 425-5446 am or 428-4362 pm. tfn

2 DR. HARDTOP, AM/FM cassette, good tires, excellent condition. \$2000 firm. Owned by a mechanic. Call 482-7433. 416-7b

316-218(N)

MOBILE HOMES FOR SALE

SOUTH HAMPTON MEADOWS MOBILE HOME SERVICES - We move and set up mobile homes. We buy tires and axles. We do repairs and service. We build decks. No job too small or large. Financing available. Lots for rent. Call (804) 562-2800 or (804) 562-2103. 1316-218(N)

ROCKFORD - 1985 12x60 2 bedrm, 2 bath with fireplace. Call 393-3402. 416-28b

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

AMERICANS FINEST HOME improvement, roofing & remodeling. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381, 485-4446. tfn

HASIE'S PARTY PONY'S Offers pony rides for birthdays, schools, picnics, fairs. 464-0953. 5 yrs. exp. & insured. tfn

BALLOON BOUQUETS - Birthdays, weddings, anniversaries, children's parties. Special rates, delivered in costume. Will beat all other advertised prices. 853-0769 tfn

I WILL PAINT any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call about our special on exteriors. Call on Mon. Sun. between 8 & 12 J & M Seashore Painting, 428-7116 Ext 208. tfn

BIRTHDAY CLOWN - Animal balloons, face painting, magic and puppet. 467-2380. tfn

LITTLE PONIES PARTY EXPRESS - offers pony rides and petting zoo. Children pony pictures done with colored pony. Experienced and insured. 421-9286. tfn

CUSTOM MADE CURTAINS - dust ruffles, pillow shams, bathroom accessories, ect. Call Donna anytime. 424-026. 416-7b

RELAX - We can solve your Spring & Summer roofing & painting problems. Free estimate. Commercial & residential. Licensed and insured. 11 yrs. in Chesapeake. Call Crown Hi-Tech Roofing and Painting Co. 421-7007. 416-21b

HEAVENLY BALLOON BOUQUETS - Get well, anniversary, births and birthdays thinking of you grand opening. We deliver serving all Tidewater (804) 482-3371. 416-28P

GARAGE SALES

FLEA MARKET - Lynnhaven Colony Congregational Church. 2217 W. Great Neck Rd. Sat. June 10, 9:00 am. Bake sale crafts, plants, clothes & refreshments. 216-7b

CHILD CARE

LOVING GRANDMOTHER would like to babysit in her Oceanfront home. Ages 2 and up. Meals and snacks incl. Monday-Friday, 6 a.m.-6 p.m. Call 428-2325. 87-5b

SHIPYARD

Pipefitters
Shipfitters
Outside Machinist
Structural Welders
Pipe Welders
Inside Machinists
Marine Electronics
Riggers
Insulators/Laggers

CALL NOW
1-855-9402
1-800-874-8465

CISCO

EOE

INSTRUCTION

PIANO LESSONS - Professional musician with BME now accepting new students of all ages. Call Craig Wesselman. 547-1561. 416-14b

ANTIQUES FOR SALE

100 Pieces of Cut glass and hard glass, Lalique, Stubin, Tiffany, Camco glass signed. 70 sterling silver souvenir spoons. 2 antique music boxes circa. 1880. Clocks. Bisques & China Dolls. Ivory Nesukes and Miniature paintings. Open 10:00-5:00 19th Century Antiques, 1804 Granby St. Norfolk. 622-0905. tfn

OLD ORIENTAL RUGS Wanted Any size or condition. Call toll free 1-800-342-7847. 416-21P

FARM EQUIPMENT

STEEL BUILDINGS Must sell two steel buildings from cancellation. One is 40 x 40 BRAND NEW, NEVER ERRECTED. Will sell for balance owed. Call Bill at 1-800-552-8504. 116-7P

BUS. PROPERTY FOR SALE

PORTSMOUTH - Downtown, large buildings with off street parking, to use for retail or offices. Call 399-8390, 484-1275 or 399-3298. tfn(f)

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS TONING TABLES Commercial-Home Tanning Beds Save to 50%-Prices From \$249 Lamps-Lotions, accessories. Call Today FREE Color Catalog. 1-800-228-6292. nairwgo416-7b

HOW TO SELL INFORMATION by mail. No gimmicks. \$\$\$ Send \$5.00 plus \$1.00 handling charge to P.E. Morgan, P.O. Box 2034, Portsmouth, VA 23702. 416-7b

I.D.-TAGS Child safety, community service business. No competition using official military tags. \$400 working 15 hours per week. \$2000 investment. 1-800-726-8307. 116-7b

Bathroom Remodeling All Phases

547-4774 tfn

GREEN RUN - In Virginia Beach, all adults, 1, 2, and 3 bedroom apartments. Heat and hot water included. Pines Apt. 468-2000 tfn

Train to be a Professional
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
WORD PROCESSOR
HOME STUDIES, TRAINING
FINANCIAL ADVICE AVAILABLE
JOB PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

1-800-327-7728
THE HART SCHOOL
a Div. of A.C.T. Corp.
Nat'l Hqtrs. Pompano Bch FL tfn

Holly Point

Luxurious Adult
Apartments & Townhouses
Fitness Center.
Year round Spa & Sauna
and Tennis Courts.
Open Daily 9-6; Sun 11-6
Rents start at \$450
On Providence Road 2 MI.
W. of Military Highway
424-7867 tfn

HELP WANTED

REPORTERS - All beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571. tfn

AUTO SALES PERSON - needed immediately. Hilton Deloach Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420. tfn

EARN \$500 or more weekly stuffing envelopes at home. For free information, send self-addressed envelope to: Document Mailers, 26028 Greenfield Dr., Suite 462, Oak Park, MI 48237. 416-7b

ANYONE CAN APPLY! Guaranteed Visa/MC, US Charge. Even with bad credit. No One refused. Call (213) 925-9906 ext. U3747. 416-14(P)

EARN UP TO \$339.84 PER WEEK Assembling our products at home. Amazing recorded message reveals details. Call today! (202) 898-6047 Dept. 97-19b

\$350/DAY PROCESSING phone orders. People call you. No experience necessary. Call (refundable) 315-733-6063 ext. P. 2023. 416-14P

NOW HIRING DEMONSTRATORS! Free kit, supplies, training! No collecting or delivery. Work own hours. Beautiful merchandise. Great hostess plan. (804) 440-5703. 416-21b

WORK AT HOME - Earn up to \$375 a day! People call you to order our directories. 813-497-5248 extension B1. 416-21b

CRUISE SHIP JOBS \$300 - \$925 per week. Now Hiring. (813) 497-5248 extension C2. 416-21b

NOTICES

NEED MONEY? When Banks Stop... We Start... No credit checks, collateral or co-signers. For application write: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbea, Alabama 35091-0112. Enclose envelope. tfn

BORROW \$100-\$100,000! Instant reply! Rush stamped addressed envelope: Global, Box 112-Q7, Verbea, Alabama 35091-0112. tfn

MAJOR BANK credit card information. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope: National Financial Services, 804-08 Old Thorby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. tfn

VISA-MASTERCARD! without investigation! Immediate reply! Financial-Q3, 804 Old Thorby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. Enclose envelope! tfn

SICK AND TIRED of feeling sick and tired? Barley Green, herbal combinations, weight control and more. Wholesale available. 487-4010. 416-7b

TRAIN FOR CAREERS IN
-AIRLINES
-CRUISE LINES
-TRAVEL AGENCIES
HOME STUDIES, TRAINING
FINANCIAL ADVICE AVAILABLE
JOB PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

1-800-327-7728

A.C.T. TRAVEL
SCHOOL tfn(BR)
Nat'l Hqtrs. Pompano Bch FL

BYERLY PUBLICATIONS
Creators and producers of quality, low cost
OFFSET NEWSPAPERS
And CIRCULARS
627-5020

FOR SALE

AFFORDABLE
MOYOCK, N.C.

RE/MAX
REALTORS®

RE/MAX Advantage Realty
Sub#: 300, 100 Yokes Parkway
Chesapeake, VA 4364500
tfn



RE/MAX IS HERE
Lovely, treed, 2.5 acres with 1,000+ Sq. Ft.
Mobile Home on Permanent Foundation -
2 car detached garage. \$52,000.
Start country living now!
Call Joyce Bruce 436-4500 or 436-9696

YOUR OPPORTUNITY TO LEARN A TRADE

Tidewater Builders Association in cooperation with The Jobs Training Partnership Act is seeking applicants for its Pre-Apprenticeship Training Program.

All interested applicants APPLY IN PERSON:
MONDAY, JUNE 19, 1989 9:00 A.M.
OR
MONDAY, JUNE 19, 1989 1:00 P.M.

APPLY AT: TIDEWATER BUILDERS ASSOCIATION
2117 Smith Avenue
Chesapeake, Virginia
Equal Opportunity Employer

Directions: From Interstate 64 take Greenbrier North exit onto Greenbrier Parkway; turn right at Military Highway; proceed approximately one mile to Smith Avenue and turn right. Continue on Smith Avenue two blocks to Tidewater Builders Association, Building A. 116-7b

CLASSIFIED AD MAIL-IN FORM

PERSONAL RATES	20 Words or less	Additional words
1 time	\$ 7	.35
2 times	\$ 12	.60
4 times	\$ 15	.75

Run your personal Classified Ad four times for only \$15. You can cancel your ad at any time, however, there can be NO REFUNDS AND NO CHANGES.
All Classified Ads run in three newspapers (The Virginia Beach Sun, The Chesapeake Post and The Portsmouth Times). No additional charge.

Please print clearly using only one word per box.

Name		State		Zip	
Address		City		Phone	
FOR HELP with your Classified Ad, please call 547-4571.					

Run my personal ad for _____ Issues.
Payment is enclosed \$ _____

Make check payable to Byerly Publications
MAIL TO: Classified, Box 1327, Chesapeake, Va. 23320

PERSONAL ADS must be placed by private individuals. Commercial and business related ads do not qualify for 20 words and 4 times personal rates.
CONVENTION RATE: Run this same personal ad in any other Byerly Publications newspaper for an additional \$5 per line, \$5 per time, or \$7 per line. Responses to Florida, England, Laramieville, and Cleveland. Call 547-4571 for details.

Quality Rototilling
Most Gardens

only
\$25

Rick - 547-4823 416-7b

"Stump Busters"

We grind any stump below ground for 75¢ per inch. Machine will fit thru any backyard gate and will not damage lawn. Tree Stump or Shrub Removal.
Reasonable Rates/Insured
Free Estimates

"Stump Bustin' Bob"
463-1574 tfn

HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH

•Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.
•Alan G. Forbes D.D.S.

General & Family Dentistry
Greenbrier Sq., Suite 2E
1324 N. Battlefield Blvd.
Office 547-2171 Ans. Service 625-0561

POOLS!!!
Additional Discount

The big, amazing 1989 family sized pools, including huge deck, fence, filter and warranty are now available for only \$878.
Installation optional and extra. Full financing available. First come first served.
Call HOLIDAY POOLS
at 1-800-627-SWIM.

216-14b

MIKE DUNAN
"THE DU-MAN DO IT FOR LESS"

SALES - SERVICE - RENTALS - PARTS - LEASING
BODY SHOP

FORD LINCOLN MERCURY
#1 IN SUFFOLK
Hours: 9:30 To 9:00 Daily - Sat. 9 To 5
1600 N. MAIN, SUFFOLK
NEAR OCEIC HOSPITAL
SUFFOLK 539-1595 NORFOLK 627-8944

FORD TRUCK CENTER
TIDEWATER EXCLUSIVE
TRUCK DEALERSHIP
Hours: 9 To 9 Daily - Sat. 9 To 5
2425 PRUDEN BLVD., SUFFOLK
1 MILE NORTH OF AUTO SHOWROOM
SUFFOLK 925-0316 NORFOLK 397-9055

LARGE USED CAR AND TRUCK INVENTORY
NO CASH OR TRADE NEEDED WITH APPROVED CREDIT.

Lil's Quill

continued from page 3

In *Poor Richard's Almanac*, Ben Franklin observed, "Where there's marriage without love, there will be love without marriage." One can only conclude that there are many marriages without love today, as statistics reveal that one-fourth of the marriages in this country end in divorce.

Several years ago, a popular song proclaimed, "Love and marriage, love and marriage, go together like a horse and carriage!" Love and marriage are not going together the way they did in those horse and buggy days.

Even then there were problems. Emerson wrote, "Is not marriage an open question, where it is alleged, from the beginning of the world, that such as are in the institution wish to get out, and such as are out wish to get in."

In Virginia Beach, from January to the end of April, 859 couples have gotten out of this "institution," according to Matt Benefield, court operations supervisor. Figures are not in for May, but will possibly take the total to 1,000.

Yet, marriage is often solemnized with this vow, "To have and to hold from this day forward, for better, for worse, for richer, for poorer, in sickness and in health, to love and to cherish, till death do us part."

Alas, many part before they depart!
For your information, telephone numbers for marriage licenses: 427-8827; for Marriage Commissioners, Mary Cooper: 426-6580 and Ivan Mapp: 428-3969.

Mayor's Report

continued from page 3

(AB&H) completed a "Water and Sanitary Sewer Cost of Service Study." The Cost of Service Study included a five year projection of revenues, expenditures, and the estimated debt service associated with the construction of the Lake Gaston Water Supply Project. The consultant recommended that water rates be increased over a four year period to ensure that sufficient revenues would be available to pay the cost associated with the construction of the project.

The projected water rate increase over a four year period was determined to be \$.75 per 1,000 gallons. The required water rate increases were published as part of the city's information program on the Lake Gaston Bond Referendum held November 8, 1988.

A summary of the four Lake Gaston water rate increases are shown below:

Lake Gaston Water Supply Project Construction		
Water Rate Increases		
Effective Date	Estimated Amount	
	cents/1,000 gallons	
August 1, 1987 (#1)	\$.19	
July 1, 1988 (#2)	\$.19	
July 1, 1989 (#3)	\$.19	
July 1, 1990 (#4)	\$.18	
	\$.75	

The impact on the average residential customer due to the Lake Gaston Rate Increase #3 is \$1.14 per month; the impact due to the Lake Gaston Rate Increase #4 is \$1.08 per month. The impact due to the four Lake Gaston rate increases is \$4.50 per month (6,000 gallons @ \$.75 per 1,000 gallons).

The rate increases are needed to ensure that water - a most precious resource - will be available to the citizens of Virginia Beach.

Norfolk Wholesale Treated Water Rate

The City of Norfolk provides wholesale treated water service to Virginia Beach. The City of Norfolk increased the wholesale water rate by 14% effective July 1, 1989; the new rate is \$1.06 per 1,000 gallons.

It was necessary that the Virginia Beach retail price of water be increased \$.14 per 1,000 gallons to offset the increased cost to purchase wholesale treated water. This increase in the retail water rate was necessary to ensure sufficient revenues would be received by the Water and Sanitary Sewer Utility Fund to pay the increased cost for purchased water. The impact due to the increase in the wholesale price of water is \$.84 per month for the average residential customer (6,000 gallons @ \$.14 per 1,000 gallons).

SUMMARY

The current Virginia Beach retail water rate is \$2.18 per thousand gallons.

The new water rates are:

\$2.51 per 1,000 gallons for 1989/90 effective July 1, 1989; \$2.69 per 1,000 gallons for 1990/91 effective July 1, 1990.

The chart below illustrates the impact on the monthly water and sanitary sewer billing (including the city's utility tax) due to the recommended water rate increases.

Virginia Beach Water and Sanitary Sewer Average Monthly Billing

Prior to July 1, 1989

Water and sanitary sewer charges for a single-family residence having a 5/8-inch meter are:

Water Supply	\$2.18 per 1,000 gal.
Minimum Service Availability Charge	\$3.35 per month
Sanitary Sewer Service	\$9.46 per month
Based on the above rates, a family consuming 6,000 gallons for one month would incur charges of:	
Water Supply, 6 x \$2.18	\$13.08
Minimum Service Availability Charge	
Utility Tax	\$3.35
Sanitary Sewer Service	\$2.40
Sanitary Sewer Service	\$2.46
Total Monthly Charges	\$28.29

After July 1, 1989

Water and sanitary sewer charges for a single-family residence having a 5/8-inch meter are:

Water Supply	\$2.51 per 1,000 gallon
Minimum Service Availability Charge	\$3.35 per month
Sanitary Sewer Service	\$9.46 per month
Based on the above rates, a family consuming 6,000 gallons for one month would incur charges of:	
Water Supply, 6 x \$2.51	\$15.06
Minimum Service Availability Charge	\$3.35
Utility Tax	\$2.40
Sanitary Sewer Service	\$2.46
Total Monthly Service	\$30.27
Increase - monthly billing	\$11.98
Increase - percent	7%

The long term water supply problems in southside Hampton Roads will not diminish overnight. The City of Virginia Beach has made a firm commitment towards alleviating its long term water supply problems through the Lake Gaston Project. Lake Gaston is environmentally safe, and will reliably provide the adequate quality and quantity of water to meet the city's water needs.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Clarence Warnstaff, director, Public Utilities, City of Virginia Beach.

Cleanup

continued from page 1

that will be enough. All trash that is collected will be weighed on a bathroom scale and logged on a debris data card.

"It's all very well organized. We're capturing all the debris on debris data cards," Dean said. Those cards will be sent to the Marine Center for Conservation in Washington, D.C. for the study of marine debris.

Dean said "there's no telling what we're going to pick up," or how much. Brich is convinced there won't be much trash found on the beach.

"We'll get several hundred pounds if we're lucky," he said.

In a cleanup attempt in Texas in 1987, 309 tons of debris filling 17,000 trash bags was reported. Dean said the first beach sweep took place in Oregon in 1986, which is where he got the idea to establish the cleanup in Hampton

Roads. Volunteers will begin cleaning up at False State Park and will work their way up to Willoughby Spit in Norfolk. The shorelines at Buckroe Beach and Fort Monroe in Hampton will also be cleaned.

"It's my way of contributing something to future generations," Dean said.

Brich added, "The people are so aware of the pollution. If we don't develop that awareness it will be a never-ending battle."

Dean said the "Clean the Bay Day" will become an annual event. In fact, Mayor Meyers Oberdorff recently issued a "Clean the Bay Day" proclamation.

"I'm so very proud of the steering committee, zone captains and the hundreds of organizations that feel this is something their conscience is guiding them to do," Dean said.

Pothole

continued from page 1

us," he said.

Currently, there are four to six patching crews working on filling reported potholes. In addition, six superintendents have assigned areas that they routinely patrol.

"We try to seal as many cracks as we can, but we can't do all of them," Russell said.

Russell said that they try to catch a pothole at an early date because the worse it gets, the more costly it

is to repair. For an average repair, it costs the city \$35. A permanent repair, which takes about one hour, means breaking out the area around the pothole and taking it to the next layer. Then the edges are tacked with hot tar and filled with hot asphalt.

Some concrete roads, such as Interstate 64, don't contain any potholes because asphalt is more of a problem than concrete.

Jellyfish

continued from page 1

"They are pretty much a pest. They are a problem so much that people are trying to contain them," Lynn Clements, education coordinator, Virginia Marine Science Museum.

Clements said the museum has put together a two month long special exhibit which opens July 15 to answer the many questions asked about jellyfish.

The "Discovery Room" will feature a six foot long aquarium with live jellyfish swimming in it. Also on hand will be information on stings, remedies and jellyfish

containment, as well as a scale model of a jellyfish, 10 feet in diameter, with velcro on it so

children can get caught in the tentacles. A laboratory corner where "you can view immature jellyfish and different parts of a jellyfish under a microscope," will also be an attraction.

Hazardous Chemical Emergency Information Available To Public

The Virginia Beach Local Emergency Planning Committee (LEPC) has made its Hazardous Chemical Emergency Response Plan and related information available for public viewing. Reference copies of the plan are available at each Virginia Beach area library and at the Office of Emergency Management in the Municipal Center.

This emergency plan was completed in response to Title III of the Superfund Amendment and Reauthorization Act (SARA) of 1986. This legislation established requirements for government and industry regarding emergency planning and community-right-to-know reporting on hazardous and toxic chemicals.

The SARA Title III right-to-know provisions help to increase the public's knowledge of hazardous chemicals present in their communities. Under Title III, certain facilities are required to file information with the LEPC and the local fire department. This information concerns specific hazardous chemicals that are produced, used or stored at the facilities.

Required records include:

- Material Safety Data Sheets (MSDS) containing facts about health and physical hazards associated with specific hazardous chemicals.

- Emergency Hazardous Chemical Inventory Forms containing specific information about amounts and locations of various categories of hazardous chemicals; and
- Information concerning releases of these chemicals into the environment.

These records are available to the public upon written request, unless the files are specifically exempt from disclosure requirements.

Requests for any of the above information must be made in writing and must reasonably describe the records sought in a way that will permit their identification and location. Some restrictions and fees apply to the release of these records. For further information, contact Emergency Management Director Lee Eskey at 427-4192.

The Local Emergency Planning Committee membership list is as follows:

Local Elected Officials (minimum of 2), Albert W. Balko, councilman, Lynnhaven Borough; and Nancy K. Parker, councilwoman, At-Large.

Owners/Operators of SARA - Title III Identified Facilities, Renato V. Madarag, Control Corporation of America (CONCOA) and Mardane R. McMenore, P.E., Hampton Roads Sanitation.

News Media Representatives, Patty Garrett, Advertising manager, The Beacon and Jay Mitchell, assignment editor, WTKR-TV.

Community Representatives (minimum of 2), James O. Hertz, John J. Kelly and Walter Vargo.

Local Government Staff Representatives, G. Dwight Blankenbaker, safety administrator, city of Virginia Beach; Linda A. Champion, executive assistant for development, deputy city manager's office, city of Virginia Beach; James W. Carter, deputy fire chief, city of Virginia Beach; Louis E. Cullipher, director, department of agriculture, city of Virginia Beach; Harry E. Diezel, fire chief, city of Virginia Beach; Bruce W. Edwards, director, division of emergency medical services, city of Virginia Beach; R. Lee Eskey, coordinator, office of emergency management, city of Virginia Beach; Gary L. Jones, assistant director, department of public utilities, city of Virginia Beach.

Also, P. Wade Kyle, waste management administrator, department of public works, city of Virginia Beach; Pamela M. Lingle, director, office of public information, city of Virginia Beach; C.H. Payne, commanding officer/police uniform services division, city of Virginia Beach; Paul J. Pokorski, Jr., battalion chief, fire prevention office, city of Virginia Beach; Sharon K. Prescott, director of environmental services, department of public health, city of Virginia Beach.

Letter

continued from page 2

partment has only 16 assigned deputies, a most formidable feat.

I would like to comment further about Sheriff Overman's administrative staff. Our Chief Deputy, A.L. (Stuffy) Rodgers, is the most capable and qualified jail administrator that I have met during my employment in this office. His coordinated efforts through Overman has initiated plans for a work release facility which is scheduled to come on line towards the latter part of 1989. The cost factor for this building will be paid for by the Work Release Program. Col. Rodgers initiated a food service contract, approved by the city manager and his fine staff, and sanctioned by city council. This action will save our city and the taxpayers upwards to \$100,000 annually.

Colonel Rodgers renewed our inmate healthcare program on a yearly basis through Aubrey Watts, city manager and city council. This arbitration will also make possible a substantial savings to the city.

Another innovative idea by Overman, through the chief deputy, is a proposal to have a Central Process and Booking Center. This center is designed for incoming inmates and would have approximately \$1,000,000 yearly. Our police department, Virginia Beach's finest, would be a major benefactor of this unit. A savings would also be passed along to the city and the taxpayers.

A position was established in our Inmate Classification Department to assist the courts and public defenders to ensure the right of legal counsel for all inmates.

The Sheriff's Office Community Work Force is currently using unskilled inmate labor to work with the city's Landscape Division. Eventually, this program will be expanded in the community and will save the city a substantial amount of money.

Overman has cooperated with the Compensation Board in Richmond and has received additional emergency personnel for our Correctional Center. We are still about 31 employees short in the jail, nine in the civil process section and five in the courts for security purposes.

Deputies in the Correctional Center are working 12-hour shifts to handle the security, feeding, medical, recreational and general welfare of those incarcerated.

The Correctional Center is certified by the state to house 166 inmates. As of this writing we are housing 470. Most every available square foot in the building is being used to house inmates. At best we are sitting on a timebomb that could explode at anytime.

In our general offices it is

mandatory that the general public, attorneys and clients receive the red carpet treatment.

Now about the cars that were turned in to the city. Aubrey Watts, our city manager was absolutely correct in this action. The city's liability is the issue here and unfortunately one to the city offices had an accident with a settlement reported of over \$1,000,000. This is the crux of the matter. The sheriff's vehicles traveled over 500,000 miles in 1988 transporting inmates, delivering subpoenas, etc. with only four minor accidents. These accidents totaled less than \$2,400 with no third parties involved.

Overman is in full accord with the concept of a regional jail.

We have 176 employees which include deputies, clerks, and secretaries. I am pleased to report that morale is at an all time high. We truly have some of the finest employees that I have had the privilege of working with.

Lt. Dick Retterer, our training officer, is state certified and supervises all of our deputies in all the sheriff's office In-Service Program which is mandatory for all deputies. Lt. Retterer's aide assistant, Sergeant Ed Mello, supervises and conducts all firearm range activities.

The professionalism displayed at the Virginia Beach sheriff's office would amaze you. You only hear negative criticism about Overman and this office, mostly from disgruntled former employees. Understandably, some personnel that were terminated for justifiable causes could feel this way.

We hear very little about the positive projects that were accomplished this past year. Our Food Fest which was held in June raised money for ZONTA to provide shelter for battered spouses. Our Christmas food and toy drive helped to make the season brighter for 55 needy families. We were able to provide a ham and turkey as well as canned goods and toys for these families. Financial assistance from area businesses as well as individuals made this worthwhile endeavor possible.

All is well at this office because of the positive leadership of our Sheriff Bill R. Overman. It would really be nice if he were re-elected and allowed to pursue more of his projects for the benefit of all concerned. The sheriff is an administrator. A politician he is not.

The above is from my observations and the way I perceive them.

Major M.M. Nash
C.O. Administration
Virginia Beach
Sheriff's Department

VBEA Report

continued from page 3

His five part series in the Beacon on the Virginia Beach City Public Schools raised not only eyebrows but consciences. A native of Rochester, N.Y., and a graduate of the University of North Carolina, Mike Desisti is an advocate for Virginia Beach and a Friend of Education.

The Award for Academic Freedom and Excellence was given to Dr. Kelsey Edwin Brown who is currently director of the Educational Planning Center. Prior to that position he was a teacher, an assistant principal, a curriculum coordinator, an evaluator of Federal Programs and the first principal of the Old Donation Center for the Gifted and Talented. On July 1, he will assume the job of executive director to the superintendent. In all of his actions and leadership roles, he has exhibited a real concern for teaching personnel and students. He and his staff at the Educational Planning Center have provided statistical data, evaluations and visions of what a great school system could be. He is currently chairing the Strategic Planning Committee which will set goals for the school system for the next five years. Because of his strong commitment to educational excellence we know academic freedom will continue to be championed.

At the Association Representative meeting, the VBEA was also very pleased to recognize Sue Glasco, past president of the city council of PTA's. Sue has worked closely with the VBEA while in office and was instrumental in the success of the Partners in Learning Conference. Recently recognized at the PTA annual dinner with a meritorious award for leadership, Sue received praise upon praise by fellow volunteers and professionals. Her contributions and commitment to the schools has been outstanding.

VBEA is pleased to salute its award winners and is proud of their commitment to excellence in education in the City of Virginia Beach.

"Personals" Run Dates Changed

Run dates for "Personals," the adult musical about finding love in the newspaper classifieds, have been changed as follows:

The show opens on Friday, June 9 at 8 p.m. (except for matinee) are as follows:

Saturday, June 10; Friday and Saturday, June 16 and 17; Friday and Saturday, June 23 and 24; Sunday, June 25 - one matinee - 3 p.m. only; and Thursday, Friday and Saturday, June 29, 30 and July 1.

This is the first time "Personals" has been produced on Hampton Roads. It ran in 1985 off-Broadway in New York.

Tickets are \$5 for adults; \$4 for students and matinees. The Little Theatre of Virginia Beach is located at 24th St. and Barbours Drive. Call 428-9523 for reservations.

Gerald Tyler Calls Himself A Workaholic



Central Business District Association Celebrates Its Third Birthday

Kevin Cosgrove Appointed Interim City Attorney



The Virginia Beach Sun

June 14, 1989 63rd Year, No. 25

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Twenty-five cents per issue

Seniors Only

125 To 150 Seniors Expected To Participate In Sugar Plum Tree Craft Fair; Hope To Sell Over \$32,500 Worth Of Homemade Crafts

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Seventeen years ago, Mary Russo, member of the Cape Henry Woman's Club, had a brainstorm and today that brainstorm is still making senior citizens happy.

Beginning Friday, July 7 and running through July 13, the Woman's Club will be helping seniors supplement their income through the Sugar Plum Tree. This craft fair is organized solely for the elderly and is co-sponsored by the Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation.

According to Evelyn Willard, member of the club's publicity committee, approximately 125 to 150 seniors will participate in the fair. They will supply homemade crafts such as woodwork, Christmas ornaments, ceramics, knitting, baby gifts, quilts and paintings for the 113 club members to sell for them.

"They look forward to it every year. It's a therapy for them. It gives them motivation, something they can look forward to," Willard said.

"They're just delighted when they come pick up their checks. That's a big help for them," Willard said.

She added that the "beautiful work" sells for very reasonable prices. The seniors like to keep the prices down so the items will sell so they can replenish their supply.

"It has grown from \$500 to last year's receipts of \$32,500," Willard said. "Hopefully we'll do a little more this year."

The fair will be held at Lynnhaven Junior High School, 1250 Bayne Drive, from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., except on Friday, July 7 when it will stay open until 9 p.m.

Please see Seniors, page 8

More Sand



Bulldozers dig collection pools to contain the sand as it is being pumped, and then arrange it on the beach.

Operation Big Beach

One Million Cubic Yards Of Sand To Be Pumped Onto Beach; Project Should Take Three To Five Months

By Helen Spore
Special To The Sun

Operation Big Beach is underway! This exciting project which is increasing the size of the resort beach began on May 5. Before the project is completed, close to one million cubic yards of sand will have been pumped onto the beach at no cost to the city of Virginia Beach.

The sand is from the dredging of Cape Henry Channel of the Chesapeake Bay. The channel is being deepened as part of the Baltimore Harbor Improvement Project.

Two hopper dredges, the Dodge Island and the Sugar Island, owned by North Atlantic Trailing Arm Company, are working simultaneously on the project. In alternating six-hour cycles, they dredge sand from the channel with vacuum pipes, filling their hoppers with a load of about 1,700 cubic yards or 2,500 tons of sand.

After the dredging operation is complete, the ship travels about seven miles south to an offshore pump-off station called a SCOTS (Self-Contained Offshore Transportation System) buoy. This buoy is now located about 2,000 feet off 16th Street. It will be moved northward several times during the project.

"In spite of the minor disruption we are experiencing now, everyone should keep in mind how wonderful our beach will be when the project is completed," she added.

The dredge hooks up to a flexible pipe attached to the SCOTS buoy. The sand is offloaded in slurry form through the buoy to a submerged pipeline which runs along the ocean floor and up onto the beach at 16th Street. The sand is pumped from the dredges through this pipeline onto the beach. As the work progresses, 30-inch pipeline extensions in fifty foot sections are added.

As the sand is coming out of the pipeline, it looks like black water and is composed of about 20 percent sand and 80 percent water. Bulldozers on the beach dig collection pools to contain the sand. As the water washes away, the bulldozers arrange the remaining sand. The beach can be used almost immediately.

Virginia Beach lovers will have no trouble finding the beach

Please see Beach, page 8

Hurricane '89?

Hurricane Season Began June 1; Residents Should Be Prepared To Evacuate And Seek Shelter

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

It's been 29 years since Virginia Beach has been struck by a hurricane but that doesn't mean the city will never be the victim of a tropical cyclone again.

"We were overdue last year. Hopefully we'll be overdue this year too," said Lee Eskey, emergency services coordinator for the city of Virginia Beach.

Hurricane Donna threatened Virginia Beach in 1960 and produced relatively mild 75 mph winds, barely hurricane force with tides of 7.7 feet above normal. In 1964, the city felt the post hurricane effects from Hurricane Cleo. Hurricane Gloria, which hit in 1985, a category three hurricane with 135 mph winds, "had the potential for changing the face of our oceanfront," but the city only received its fringe effects. In 1986, Hurricane Charlie hit, but only the post stages.

Eskey said, to his knowledge, there have been no deaths from hurricanes in Virginia Beach, but "the city is ripe for loss of life because of our experience level."

A hurricane is a large storm which rotates counterclockwise around a calm center called the "eye." As the hurricane spins, the weather systems are thrown out of the center. Hurricane winds range from 74 miles per hour and up to affect the Atlantic Coast from June 1 to November 30.

"August, September and October are our worst months," Eskey said.



Lee Eskey

There are five categories of hurricanes, five being the most severe. A hurricane becomes a major one when it hits category three. According to Eskey, "we have never been struck by a major hurricane."

Eskey said during a hurricane, residents of the inland part of the city will most likely be more safe than those who live on the oceanfront or Chesapeake Bay. Mobile homes, as well as condominiums should be evacuated in the event of a hurricane.

He added that on the onset of the hurricane season, people should prepare themselves for the worst.

Please see Hurricanes, page 8

That's Entertainment

Local Entertainment Agency Books Well Known Acts For Corporate Parties, Night Clubs; Currently Sending Clients To Japan And Europe

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

If hot entertainment is what you need, then Robert W. "Sonny" Morris is the man to call. Morris, who is president of National Artists Corporation, spends his days booking entertainment for Ocean Occasions, night clubs, theme parties and corporate parties up and down the east coast.

"We go from a local singer/pianist up to major names for corporate parties and conventions," Morris said.

One of the biggest entertainers Morris is responsible for bringing to the area is Wayne Newton, who frequently performs at Virginia Beach builder R.G. Moore's corporate get together. Newton, who usually does one show for a little over two hours, may cost up to \$100,000 to book.

Morris has also had contracts with Bill Deal and Fat Ammons, Gentlemen and Their Ladies, the Four Tops, The Spinners and the Mandrells. When attempting to book an act, he said he usually

"We go from a local singer/pianist up to major names for corporate parties and conventions," Morris said.

deals directly with their personal manager. Sometimes he has to go through a major agency.

"We're not a promotion company. We're not interested in sticking our heads out for ticket sales," he said.

Morris, who grew up in the entertainment business, opened the South Independence Road agency last November. His company is one of five in the area.

"The business in general is an extremely competitive industry. It's more competitive than real estate in this area," Morris said. "It's (the business) gotten much cleaner. It's due to the good solid companies."

Morris said out of all the other entertainment agencies, his is the only one that provides theme parties such as a casino night, and a

Please see Agency, page 8

Host Chinese?

Virginia Beach Expected To Host Chinese Businessmen; Councilwoman Henley Having Second Thoughts

By Lee Cahill
City Council Reporter

Virginia Beach had expected to join other Hampton Roads cities in hosting 37 Chinese businessmen the week of June 17, but now, after the Beijing uprising, Councilwoman Barbara Henley wonders whether the city should be involved.

"I know we need money; I know we need industry," she told city council at the informal session, "but..."

She said that "everybody thought

(the visit) was so great. I bit my tongue," but with all the things that have occurred in China, she said, "I would not want to be involved... I found the whole situation to be so deplorable."

Eastern Computers, Inc., in Virginia Beach and the Norfolk World Trade Center in Norfolk sponsored the visit which was to extend from June 17 through 21. The city had reserved 18 rooms at the Radisson Hotel for the Chinese and were to host a reception on June 18.

City Manager Aubrey V. Watts Jr., said, however, that council may

Please see Cahill, page 8

Personality Profile

Interim City Attorney Kevin Cosgrove Always Had Dreams Of Being A Lawyer

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

For as long as he could remember Kevin Cosgrove wanted to be a lawyer. Now, at age 35, the assistant city attorney for the city of Virginia Beach has been appointed interim city attorney until September 30.

Shortly after he was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., Cosgrove's parents relocated to Long Island where he attended school and dreamed of becoming an attorney. He made it through St. Mary's Grammar School, St. Mary's High School and Hofstra University, from where he graduated in 1976. After graduating with honors and double majoring in English and History, Cosgrove went on to Washington and Lee Law School in Lexington, Va.

"I pretty much always wanted to be a lawyer. Ever since I can re-

"I pretty much always wanted to be a lawyer. Ever since I can remember it's the profession I wanted to be," Cosgrove said.

member it's the profession I wanted to be," Cosgrove said.

He said he read about becoming a lawyer as a child and then participated on the high school debate and forensics teams. In college, he remained active in forensics and public speaking because he knew it would help him with his career as an attorney.

Cosgrove thought about returning to New York, where his parents still live, after graduation in 1979, but he decided he liked Virginia. He landed his first job as an assistant commonwealth's attorney for the city of Portsmouth. There were 10 to 12 other lawyers in the office as well as ten Commonwealth's Attorney James A. Cales and the deputy

commonwealth's attorney.

Cosgrove remained in Portsmouth until 1982 when he went to work for the city attorney's office for the city of Virginia Beach.

"Every day when I get up to go to work it's going to be something completely different. I really look forward to it. You never know what's going to happen," he said.

In 1985 Cosgrove was promoted to deputy city attorney and then became assistant city attorney. City Attorney Dale Binson recently resigned from his position to assume a district court judgeship, so Cosgrove will take his place until the city decides on a new city attorney. Cosgrove has placed his name in the running for the position.

As interim city attorney, Cosgrove is the chief legal officer for the city. His responsibilities include "giving advice to city council, the city manager and various city departments." He is also responsible for administering the budget.

"It's a pretty wide range job," he said.

When he's not advising city officials, Cosgrove likes to spend time with his wife Sharon and their two sons, Brent Joseph, 3 1/2, and Ryan Bradley, 11 months. The Greenbrier resident said he plays golf, if only twice a month, and is a member of his office softball team and a baseball league.

Cosgrove said he had thoughts of establishing his own private law practice but he decided against it. He said, not being from this area that it would be harder for him to establish himself.

"I'm motivated by my desire to



Kevin Cosgrove

do a good job and provide for my family in the best way I can," he

said. "You always strive to do the best you can every day."

Editorials

Let's Hope For A Safe And Calm Hurricane Season

With all the raining and high winds that have hit Virginia Beach lately, it's no wonder they're calling for a hurricane sometime in the near future. Seeing how the city is surrounded by water, it could be in danger if a strong hurricane comes along.

Hurricanes are tropical cyclones in which winds may reach 74 miles per hour or more and blow in a large spiral around a relatively calm center called the eye. Some people are fooled when they see the eye pass over their area because the winds die down and the skies are partly cloudy. As soon as the eye passes, the winds turn around at the same velocity as before. Many people have been killed when the calm eye lured them out of shelter.

Fortunately, hurricanes today can be detected and tracked by radar, satellites, and aircraft long before reaching Virginia Beach, giving us ample warning time to react and prepare as best we can. A proper response to a hurricane is the most important means of protecting your life and property.

A few safety rules in the event of a hurricane are important to know. For instance, keep the radio or television on for the latest advisories and evacuation recommendations for the National Weather Service or the city of Virginia Beach, Office of Emergency Management. Also, board up or tape windows shut, have flashlights and spare batteries handy, store a supply of safe drinking water in sterilized jugs as well as extra food and cooking utensils.

If a hurricane should strike, there will be shelters all across the city for those who need to seek it. Most of the city's high schools, as well as elementary schools will be providing shelter.

Hopefully, we'll have a safe and calm hurricane season. But should a tragedy occur, we should all be prepared. - K.L.D.

Support The Seniors' Craft Fair

All our lives we work to support ourselves and our families, but what happens when it's time to retire and there's not a steady income flowing in each week?

There are probably many senior citizens in Virginia Beach who could use a little extra cash even though the children are grown and have kids of their own. The Cape Henry Woman's Club came up with an idea several years ago that both supplements their income and gives them the opportunity to be creative.

Each year the club holds a crafts fair that is strictly for seniors. All they have to do is supply the homemade craft of their choice and the club takes it from there. For one week, club members will sell the seniors' items and then present them with a check from the profits. If any items are left over, the senior gets them back.

Aside from receiving extra money, the seniors get the chance to show off their talents such as wood working, quilting, ceramics, Christmas ornaments, and knitting, just to name a few. The items are probably worth much more than they are sold for, but they are going for very reasonable prices.

Help support our city's seniors and do a little gift shopping. It's never too early to start looking for Christmas presents and remember Father's Day is this weekend. - K.L.D.

Don't Forget Dad On Father's Day

Mother's Day has past and now it's time to honor the other half of the people who brought us into this world. Yes, Father's Day is this Sunday and we should all be grateful for the things our fathers have done for us. It's been said that mothers do all the work, but what about dad?

Who came home tired at the end of the day so there would be food on the table and clothes on our backs? Many of us wouldn't have attended college if it wasn't for dear old dad.

Who taught us how to ride a bike and fixed everything when it was broken? Dads seem to know how to do everything. They even know how to calm mom down when she was on the verge of a nervous breakdown!

Many of us take our fathers for granted and it's not really fair. They deserve at least this one day out of the year to be appreciated. Some people are less fortunate than others; either they've lost their father or aren't very close. Those of us who still have dad around should feel privileged.

This Sunday, don't forget to pick up the phone or send a card. It will mean the world to a father to know that his child cares. - K.L.D.

Local Agencies Offer Valuable Help In Battle Against Drugs

By Congressman

Owen B. Pickett

Last month, parents, teachers and community leaders from around the Second Congressional District participated in a special drug prevention workshop, which I organized to help area residents understand how they can effectively counsel young people against drug and alcohol abuse. The workshop also served to highlight the many drug prevention resources that are available to parents in our schools, in our police departments, and in our local social service agencies.

Families who are confronted with a drug problem, or who think they are, should know about these programs and the kind of services they offer.

This year's workshop again featured presentations by Trish Jackson and Kjersti Lee, two professional counselors from the Virginia Beach Comprehensive Substance Abuse Program. Their presentation, which is called "Parent Empowerment," clearly showed the vital role that parents must play in keeping their children away from drugs.

The program seeks to instill in parents those communication skills which have been proven effective in helping children resist the peer pressure to use drugs. It alerts parents to the warning signs that might indicate a substance abuse or other psychological problem, such as a sudden drop in grades, a change of friends, defensiveness, and abusive behavior. The counselors also reviewed a list of resources and social service agencies that are available to help families when a problem arises.

We were also very fortunate to have at our workshop Mrs. Pat Dillard, a drug education specialist with the Norfolk Public Schools. Mrs. Dillard reviewed the standard anti-drug curriculum presently being offered in the Norfolk and Virginia Beach public schools. She also shared with us the ways in which educators are working with parents and their teenagers to help get drugs out of the classroom and away from school activities.

In some communities, for example, parents have formed groups to sponsor and chaperone teenage parties in order to insure that there are no drugs or alcohol present. We can be very grateful that educators and PTA groups in South Hampton Roads are spearheading these efforts.



Congressman
Owen Pickett

And finally, parents were told about the D.A.R.E. (Drug Abuse Resistance Education) Program, which is by now familiar to many school children in our area. This very exciting program was originally developed in Los Angeles as a cooperative effort between the Police Department and the city's school system. It consists of 17 lessons, taught once a week over the course of a semester, on subjects including drug use and misuse, resistance techniques, assertive response styles, decision making and risk taking. Independent research shows that the D.A.R.E. program has successfully helped young people resist drugs and has contributed to improved performance in school.

This workshop was organized to help families in South Hampton Roads deal with drug problems more effectively and to demonstrate the outstanding programs being offered in our community to bring the drug epidemic under control.

If you missed the meeting, but would like to receive a copy of the instructional materials, you may call or write to any one of my three constituent service offices. I would be pleased to share these materials with you:

1429 Longworth H.O.B., Washington, D.C. 20515, 202-225-4215;
2710 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452, 804-486-3710;

815 Federal Building, 200 Granby Street, Norfolk, Virginia 23510, 804-624-9124.

Owen Pickett To Speak At Sandbridge Civic League

Second District Congressman Owen Pickett will be the featured speaker at a meeting Saturday, June 17 of the Sandbridge Civic League. The meeting will be held at 11 a.m. at Sandbridge Community Church, 3041 Sandpiper Road.

Pickett said he will discuss

legislation pending in Congress as well as issues specific to the Sandbridge Community. Saturday's meeting is part of a continuing series of talks which Pickett has given to area civic leagues this year.

THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN DEADLINES

News deadlines for The Virginia Beach Sun are: 5 p.m. Friday for the upcoming Wednesday's issue.

- ✓ Articles must be legible, preferably typed, and double spaced on standard size paper.
- ✓ Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied with complete information. (All persons in picture must be identified.)
- ✓ News may be brought or mailed in and should include the name and telephone numbers of the persons submitting it.

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages letters from its readers on topics of general interest.

All letters must carry the name and address of writer.

- ✓ Letters should be addressed to: Editor, The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Suite 217, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452.

The Virginia Beach Sun

Publisher
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers
Karen Dalrymple
Deanna Johnson Keim

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 Rosemont Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23320
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS 5660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

Lee Cahill Report

Moss Fails To Control PD-H2

Councilman John D. Moss failed in a recent attempt to place stricter controls on PD-H2 (planned development) land use plans.

City council by a 6-4 vote defeated a resolution proposed by Moss which would have sent ordinances related to PD-H2 projects to the planning commission for consideration and recommendation. Following the vote, Moss remarked that he hoped the public is informed, that "the voters will know who is accountable."

The two alternatives offered by Moss were intended to avert a recurrence of the Kempville Greens incident where Planning Director Robert Scott had administratively approved changes in the PD-H2.

Residents complained that the changes, since they were approved administratively, were not made public. They said the changes allowed Dragas Companies to change the type of housing stipulated in the original PD-H2 concept and resulted in the loss of green space. Built too close to the city-owned golf course, they said, the homes threatened the integrity of the course.

The current ordinance allows the planning director to approve changes in a PD-H2 plan if the

changes are keeping with the original concept approved by council. Residents, and council members as well, felt that the Kempville Greens changes should have been brought to city council.

One of the alternative ordinances proposed by Moss would require all changes to be approved by council. The other would require changes of a substantial nature to be made by council.

Voting to send the ordinance to the planning commission were Moss, Mayor Meyera Oberndorf, Councilman Nancy Parker, and Councilman Albert Balko. Councilman John L. Perry was absent.

Councilwoman Reba McClanahan said her reason for voting against the resolution appeared to be different from the reasons of other council members. She said that she could not understand that the staff has not understood what the council's directions are.

"We can talk over and over and put it in writing. The same thing (that happened in the Green Run PD-H2) has happened again. There is no way you can interpret that the changes were the original intent (of council). If the staff has not understood this I don't know what good (another ordinance) will be. Enough is enough," she said.

Are Bingo Parlors Assembly Halls

Did the framers of the city's Comprehensive Zoning Ordinance mean that bingo parlors would qualify as "assembly halls?"

Former Mayor Robert G. Jones doesn't think so.

He, therefore asked city council for clarification.

The question came up when the board of zoning appeals approved a request from a bingo parlor to locate in a B-3 Central Business Dis-

trict zone where the CZO permits assembly halls as a conditional use.

Council adopted a resolution directing the planning commission to investigate and make recommendations to the city council concerning amendments to the CZO designating the business zoning district classifications in which bingo halls shall be allowed as a conditional use.

Council Wants Burrow Pit Denied

Virginia Beach City Council is asking the Currituck County Planning Board to consider denying an application for a 56-acre borrow pit which will impact the back roads of Virginia Beach and Chesapeake.

Councilman John A. Baum said that he is not against borrow pits in agriculture areas, but not such big ones. He said that "the roads which would be used by the pit operation can barely handle the traffic now. He said the trucks would use the

country roads of Blackwater and Chesapeake. People in the area are concerned, he said.

Baum pointed out that the city of Chesapeake denied a borrow pit permit close to the Virginia Beach city line where Hungarian Road, which is mostly in Virginia Beach, would have been impacted.

Council adopted the resolution making the request to the Currituck County.

Mock Council Meeting Held At Omni

City council will get the low-down on the new Freedom of Information Act at a seminar June 15 sponsored by the Attorney General's office at the Omni Hotel in Nor-

folk.

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf said that a mock council meeting will be part of the presentation showing how violations can occur.

September 25 Council Meeting Cancelled

The Sept. 25 council meeting has been cancelled and both administrative and planning issues will be combined on the agendas for the two remaining meetings of the month of Sept. 11 and 18.

The action was taken by a vote of 9-1 with Councilwoman Reba McClanahan dissenting, so that Vice Mayor Robert V. Fentress and Councilwoman Barbara Henley can

attend an American Public Transportation Association meeting in Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 25 through 28 without missing a council session.

Henley who is chairman of the Tidewater Transportation District Commission said that she would miss the Atlanta meeting rather than a council meeting. What would have been the first meeting of the month falls of Labor Day.

Cockrell Appointed To Planning Commission

E.R. Cockrell, former director of the Department of Agriculture, has been appointed to the Planning Commission to fill the unexpired term of Thomas A. Ammons who resigned to assume a general district

court judgeship. The term expires Dec. 31, 1989.

Council voted 9-1 to approve the appointment with Councilwoman Reba McClanahan dissenting. Councilman John L. Perry was absent.

Council Approves Revenue Bonds

City council has approved the issuance of \$4 million in industrial development revenue bonds to Hermes Abrasives, Ltd., 524 Viking Drive, for their funding of a \$5 million IRB issued in 1979.

Smoking Prohibited By City Code

Smoking in certain public places is now prohibited by city code (Chapter 28.5).

It is now unlawful to smoke in the following public places: elevators, retail and service establishments, indoor service lines, cashier areas, counter service areas, public restrooms, health care facilities, rooms in which a public meeting or hearing is being held, places of entertainment, art galleries, libraries, museums, educational facilities, child care facilities, indoor recreational facilities and skating rinks.

Restaurants, bowling alleys and bingo halls, with 50 or more seats, must provide adequate seating areas for non-smoking patrons.

Violation of this ordinance is a Class 4 misdemeanor. Any questions concerning this ordinance or its enforcement, or a copy of the ordinance may be provided by calling 427-4262.

Op-Ed

Asian/Pacific American Heritage Celebration Held



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberndorf

The Virginia Beach Employee EEO Advisory Committee on May 10 sponsored a reception to honor the 57 city employees of Asian and Pacific Islands ancestry. The employees represented Departments of Budget and Evaluation, City Attorney, Convention and Visitor Development, Data Processing, Finance, Fire, General Services, Housing and Community Development, Parks and Recreation, Planning, Police, Public Libraries, Public Utilities, Public Works, Sheriff, Social Services, and the Virginia Marine Science Museum.

Paulette Braithwaite, chairperson, EEO Advisory Committee, kicked off the celebration by welcoming the approximately 40 guests and introducing City Manager Aubrey V. Watts, Jr. Watts spoke on the contributions the employees have given to the city and how he looks forward to their continued working relationship.

The President of the United States earlier had proclaimed May 7 through 13 Asian/Pacific American Heritage Week. Mayor Meyera Oberndorf established Asian/Pacific American Heritage Week in Virginia Beach and dedicated May 10 as Asian/Pacific American Employee Day.

She recited the proclamation to the employees:
WHEREAS: We would like to salute the Americans of Asian and



Mayor Oberndorf and several of the honored employees. Pacific Islands ancestry for their accomplishments and for their forefathers who, through the decades have offered our community their talents, their
Please see Mayor, page 8

How To Have A Successful Summer With Kids



The VBEA Report

By Claire Polley,
President of the Virginia
Beach Education Association

This week's Sun article was written by Cheryl Tokac, VBEA vice president.

Each year without fail, every car was taken to the local service station for its "check-up." Growing up in the country was an experience for me, but it was not without its hazards. One was a great fear on the part of both my father and grandfather that we would be stranded on the way between home and town with car trouble. So, all the cars were made ready for the season ahead.

I often use this analogy when parents ask what they should "do" with their children for the summer months. Just as it is important for us to prepare our cars for each new season, it is important that we think about what we need to do to "summer-ize" our children.

We must remember that most importantly, all that precious knowledge that is so carefully instilled during the school year, can be affected if it is not reinforced during the summer. Reading skills are an important aspect of learning. I often suggest to parents that they take their children to the library and have them apply for and receive their own library card. I can still remember the day that I received mine at the tiny library at home. It was a very important responsibility for me and I looked forward to the family

Hobbies are great to instill a sense of responsibility, teach systematic planning and create pride in children.

excursions to the library each week. It was also a privilege for me to be able to pick out my own books. Of course, picking out my own books also meant that the choices had to be approved by my parents. Often the questions had to be about the readability level of the book. The staff at the local libraries in our city are quite capable of providing that information. And do not forget to check the library schedule for when there will be a story time provided.

Another great resource at the library, and one that I have enjoyed taking advantage of, has been the books that are on tape. There are a variety of children's books presently on tape as well. This not only will strengthen a child's ability to listen and retain information, but it will also provide the children the opportunity to visualize in their own minds what is occurring in the story. Television, for all the benefits it has provided us, has also robbed us of the opportunity to use our minds to visualize events as they

Please see VBEA, page 8

History Of The American Flag And "Father Of Flag Day"



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

There are two national celebrations this week. With Flag Day on the 14th and Father's Day on the 18th, it seemed appropriate to remember the man, now known as the "Father of Flag Day."

Our American Flag is ten years older than the Constitution, for the Continental Congress adopted the following Resolution on June 14, 1777, but our Founding Fathers did not sign the Constitution until September 17, 1787.

"Resolved, that the Flag of the thirteen United States be thirteen stripes, alternate red and white: that the union be thirteen stars, white on a blue field, representing a constellation."

Congress then appointed three men to design a national flag. They were General George Washington, Robert Morris and Colonel George Ross. According to tradition, they went to the home of Mrs. Betsy Ross, the widow of a nephew of Colonel Ross and a fine seamstress who had made flags for the Colonial troops.

The men showed her a square flag with the stripes and with six-pointed stars. She snipped out a five-pointed star with her scissors and next suggested an oblong flag, saying it would not flutter so much.

Washington was pleased and has been quoted as saying of this Flag, "We take the stars and blue uniform from Heaven, the red from our mother

By showing respect for our Flag, we salute our nation, our founding fathers, and our fellow countrymen.

country, separating it by white stripes, thus showing we have separated from her, and the white stripes shall go down to posterity representing liberty."

Unfortunately, Congress did not specify how the thirteen stars were to be arranged. Thus, the Betsy Ross Flag had them in a circle, but other flags of the period had them arranged in a square or randomly.

After Vermont and Kentucky joined the Union, Congress passed another Flag Resolution, making the flag one of fifteen stars and fifteen stripes. Realizing that the flag would become unwieldy and require higher and higher flag poles, a Navy captain suggested that the stripes remain thirteen and that a star be added as each new state joined the Union.

Congress concurred and passed a law on April 4, 1818 to this effect, specifying that a star be added for each new state on the 4th of July following its admission. The last of our 50 stars was added in 1960. Although Hawaii joined the Union August 21, 1959, its star was not added until the following 4th of July.

Please see Lill's Quill, page 8

Lee Cahill's City Council Report



Mayor
Meyera Oberndorf

Vice-Mayor
Robert Fantress

Al Belko

John Baum

Harold Heischberger

Barbara Henley

Reba McClernan

John Moss

Nancy Parker

John Perry

Will Sessions

City Doesn't Really Need \$312.888 Million For Schools

The \$312.888 million the School Board said, less than a month ago, would be needed for capital projects during the next few years was the wrong figure.

The new figure, which would have to be raised through referendums in 1989 and 1992, is \$138.293 million based on new and more accurate enrollment projections. Even so, the money which the school Board needs to meet school needs through 1997 is still \$50.933 million more than the allocations in the Capital Budget. And if the gymnasiums for older schools are included, the total amount could be increased by \$10.956 million.

City council and the School Board heard the news at a joint meeting in the School Administration Building Monday when Dr. K. Edwin Brown, director of education

planning for the School Board, said that figures from the consultant, GeoBased Systems, were not available when the first projections were compiled.

The new projections, the weighted average of the city's (30 percent) and GeoBased Systems; (70 percent), ranged from an enrollment of 69,311 in 1989 to 85,809 in 1997. These figures compare with the previous estimates from the Educational Planning Center from August 1988 of 69,807 in 1989 to 106,384 in 1997.

James Fletcher, chairman of the School Board, said that he, too, when he first heard the higher figures, "sat there in utter shock. I was very uncomfortable with them." He said, however, that they were "the best we had to work with."

The announcement, he said, came within a few days of the proposed

mammoth increase in the Operating Budget for the schools. He said that he realized the estimates were not in line with city projections.

He said he apologized for the first figures, but that he may have to apologize for the second. He said that the military situation is indefinite, more houses are on the market (Councilman Harold Heischberger put this number at 10,000, and that interest rates and availability of money and a number of other things would affect the projections.

But, he said, "this is the way it looks today."

Brown said that no model is accurate and that projections beyond three to five years are suspect. He said that consultants merely added two and a half percent after the first five years.

Brown also said that in Virginia Beach the elementary school popu-

lation grows faster than middle or junior high school population, that 40 percent of the students are in the city's schools for eight years or more while another 30 percent are in the schools for less than two years.

The estimates, said Brown, do not take into account any changes the State may make in its requirements for schools, such as a further reduction in class size.

Councilwoman Barbara Henley, who had remarked when the higher projections were released that the city would not have money to do anything else if the schools received all the money requested, asked, "How are we going to say that now we're right?"

Superintendent of schools James Melvin said that in July of 1988 the School Board set five priorities which initiated a study. The

GeoBased data did not arrive until last Tuesday. He said that one of the shortcomings of the schools was that "we did not do a good job of planning." Planning beyond three years, he said, is witchcraft. School needs have to be updated each year.

The revised list of capital projects for the 1989 referendum (\$69,293,000) includes Bayside High School modernization, \$4,484,000; Kellam High School modernization, \$2,050,000; London Bridge Road area elementary school, \$8,116,000; Farmers' Market/Green Run Area middle school, \$17,040,000; Farmers' Market/Green Run area elementary school, \$8,116,000; various schools site acquisition, \$2 million; high school site in West Kempsville area, \$3,050,000, and high school in West Kempsville

area, \$25,538,000; and for the 1992 referendum (\$60,900,000), General Booth corridor elementary school, \$8,603,000; Ocean Lakes High School, \$28,694,000; various schools site acquisition, \$3,025,000, and three elementary schools, \$29,578,000.

Board member John Fahey said that the gyms for the elementary schools should be included in the 1989 referendum. He said that the gyms will amount to less than 10 percent of the total. He said that the people in the neighborhoods of these older schools will be asked to give money for new schools.

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf said that the city council is as committed as the School Board to do what is appropriate in the November referendum. She said council wanted

Please see Schools, page 8

Civic

DAV, Auxiliary Install New Officers

At an installation dinner in their chapter home, the Virginia Beach Disabled American Veterans and their Ladies Auxiliary installed newly elected officers to govern for the 1989-90 year.

Outgoing Commander Vincent Cassano officiated at ceremonies at which the following officers were installed: Commander Gary Barto, Senior Vice-Commander Joseph Danilowicz, Junior Vice Commander Gary Underwood, Treasurer Bob Arnold, Chaplain Dave Weeks, Adjutant Vincent Barresi.

For the Ladies Auxiliary the following officers were installed: Commander Betty Dispennette, Senior Vice-Commander Fern Danilowicz, Chaplain Lois Sutavren, Treasurer Ruth Hold, Adjutant Jean Allen, Assistant Chaplain and Sunshine Chairman Fern Danilowicz.

In appreciation for their yearlong service and dedication, Cassano presented gifts of appreciation to

outgoing officers and committee chairpersons. Cassano also provided an overview of the chapter's active involvement and accomplishments during the past year which included: income tax assistance to the elderly; high school scholarship awards; participation in junior olympics; refugee resettlement assistance to Asian families; donation of approximately \$5,000 in Farm Fresh receipts for the resettlement of Asian teenagers; forget-me-not drives to fund Veterans' Administration hospital activities and services; POW recognition; refreshments and entertainment for veterans in hospitals and nursing homes; planning; and fund raising for the Tidewater Veterans Memorial.

Incoming Commander Gary Barto pledged to continue the momentum and accomplishments achieved by his predecessor and solicited the support of the membership in reaching his goal.

Shriners Hold 26th Annual Circus

Khehive Temple's 26th Annual Hamid-Morton Shrine Circus will be presented at the Union-Kempsville Stadium (Center for Effective Learning - GEL School), Virginia Beach Blvd. at Witchduck Rd., Thursday, June 22 through Sunday, June 25.

Two performances daily at 2:30 and 8 p.m. on Thursday and Friday. Three performances on Saturday at 12:30, 4 and 8 p.m. and two performances on Sunday at 4 and 8 p.m.

Benefiting Shrine activities in the Tidewater area, this all-new 3-ring circus is family entertainment with no side-shows or added attractions. The general admission of \$5 for adults and \$2.50 for children is all required for the entire performance which is presented within the stadium infield.

Each year Khehive Temple, with the generosity of local merchants, make available free tickets to deserving children, disabled persons and senior citizens. Over \$9,000

free tickets are being distributed this year by Tidewater police and fire departments, civic organizations, radio and television stations and members of Khehive Temple's Circus Daddy's Club.

Headlining this year's all-new Shrine Circus will be "Hanneford Elephants," Miss Catherine (Hanneford) and her "Liberty Horses" and Kay Rossir with her spectacular tiger act.

For the young, David Zoppe with his Rhesus Monkey Revue and Susan Sheryll with the "Royal Afgan Canines."

From South America, a high wire trapeze thriller, "The Flying Cortez," and a high wire motorcycle act, "The Lemoines" will be featured.

The circus general chairman is George T. Stag (home phone 428-4747; office 422-2237). The circus telephone number may be obtained from the Temple's Records Office - 622-5206.



Gerald Tyler

Just A Chat

Name: Gerald Tyler.
Occupation: Director of University relations at Norfolk State University.

Neighborhood: Indian Lakes.

Age: 43.

Marital status: Married.

Biggest accomplishment in your life: Being perceived by some as "least likely to succeed" in high school and now serving in this position.

What do you really like about your job: I like challenges and I love working with people.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: The problems of the world are thin-rooted and we have turned away from God.

What do you consider the meaning of success: The result of a number of failures.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Invest a good portion and allow it to earn me more money and buy another home.

What's your idea of a fun evening: An evening without the kids. Taking a walk on the beach and then dinner at a nice restaurant.

What is your idea of a fun weekend: Taking a three day weekend and going to Atlanta, Houston or Dallas.

What is your best personality trait: I'm very outgoing and friendly.

What is your worst personality trait: I'm a workaholic.

What is your dream vacation: Two months in Australia.

What's your favorite time of the year and why: Summer - I like to enjoy fun things.

What is your favorite day of the week and why: Sunday - I look forward to going to church and it gets me away from the job.

What's your favorite magazine: The Plain Truth, Jet, and Ebony.

What is your favorite pet: I like animals in general.

Your dream car: A Cadillac or Lincoln.

Your favorite sport: Boxing.

Your favorite sports team: Washington Redskins.

What is your pet peeve: Bumper to bumper traffic.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: I work out at a Living Well three times a week.

What is your favorite TV program: Matlock, Midnight Caller and The Cosby Show.

Your favorite movie: I'll watch a television movie.

What is your favorite entertainer: Sugar Ray Leonard.

What is your favorite food and drink: Scallops and Canada Dry ginger ale.

What is your favorite restaurant: Scale o'de Whale, Red Lobster and the Circle Restaurant.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: Drugs - it's international.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: The friendliness and peace and quiet.

Genealogical Society Program At Central

On Thursday, June 22, the Virginia Beach Genealogical Society will present Dewayne Leiner and the Heritage Quest Road Show at the Virginia Beach Central Library at 6:30 p.m.

Leiner is a professional genealogist and the foremost authority on genealogical preservation and conservation in the country today. He is the author of the first preservation book ever printed dealing specifically with genealogy: *Paper*

Preservation: Conservation Techniques and Methodology, published in 1988.

Leiner has written on the subject of preservation for many publications including *Heritage Quest Magazine*. Leiner lectures on such subjects as: document cleaning and decacidification, document repair and mylar encapsulation and genealogical techniques from the Heritage Quest Files.

Farmer's Market Announces Events

The Virginia Beach Farmer's Market has announced the following events:

From June 13 to June 17 a country carnival and second annual Kids Fest will feature food, live music, clowns, pony and carnival rides and more. Hours are Tuesday through Thursday, 3 to 10 p.m. and Saturday, noon to 10 p.m.

A craft festival will be held June 16, 17, and 18 from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Crafters from all over will be

there to demonstrate their skills.

On June 24, the Farmer's Market will have pony rides from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. The cost is \$1 per ride.

Each Friday night in June from 7 to 11 p.m., the Pure Country Band plays country music. The Country Kitchen is also open from 7 to 11 p.m. The event is free. Also being featured is New Traditions, Thalia Thumpers and the Chesapeake Bay Cloggers and the Stewart Brothers Band.

P&R Schedules Family Entertainment

The Department of Parks and Recreation has scheduled a variety of family-oriented entertainment in city parks this summer. All

performances are free and open to the public. For additional information, call 495-1892.

Civic

Kids Fest Benefits Easter Seals

The Easter Seal Society is sponsoring a summer kids fest on Thursday, June 15 from 3 to 9 p.m. at Farmer's Market.

Kids fest will feature children's games, prizes and a "Moonwalk" ride. Admission is a \$2 donation per child which will go to benefit

Easter Seals' many programs and services provided for disabled people.

Farmer's Market Country Carnival will run from June 13 through June 17. Kids fest is a special feature of the Country Carnival.

For more information call the Easter Seal Center at 468-3140.

Stepfamily Association Holds Meeting

The Tidewater Chapter, Stepfamily Association of America, Inc. will hold its monthly meeting Monday, June 19, at 7:30 p.m. at the Life Savings Bank Community Room, 1756 Laskin Road, in the Hilltop section.

The room is located behind the bank. The charge is \$2 donation per person.

The Tidewater Chapter, Stepfamily Association of America, Inc. is a non-profit educational and support organization for families in which at least one adult is a stepparent or in a stepparent role.

For further information, contact Carolyn Moskowitz, LCSW, at 496-0100, or Paul C. Cole, LCSW, at 468-0550.

Museum Sponsors Boat Tours

The Virginia Marine Science Museum summer boat trips aboard the Miss Virginia Beach. Trawl for fish and other sea creatures, tow for plankton and test the quality of our water with Museum Education Specialist, Chris Mast.

The outings will leave each Thursday at 12:45 p.m. from the

Virginia Beach Fishing Center at Rudee Inlet and return at 2 p.m. The trips run June 22 through August 31.

The cost is \$7 for adults and \$5 for children under 12. To register, call 425-3476 or visit the Virginia Marine Science Museum at 717 General Booth Boulevard.

Kempsville AARP Holds Meeting

Kempsville Chapter #4212 of AARP will hold its monthly meeting on Wednesday, June 14, at 10 a.m. at the Kempsville Recreation Center.

The program will be on

"Nutrition for Older Persons."

All persons 50 years of age and over are invited to attend. For additional information, call Lanny Lancaster, president, at 474-9277.

Parents Without Partners Meet

Parents Without Partners, Chapter 16, is inviting single parents

of South Hampton Roads to a membership orientation on Saturday, June 24 at noon at Thunderbird

Lanes on Laskin Road.

Those who want to know more about PWP and are considering membership can call 491-8127/16672 for more information.

Marine Science Museum Extends Hours

Beginning Friday, June 16, the Virginia Marine Science Museum will extend its hours for the summer season. The new hours will be Monday through Saturday, 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. and Sundays 9 a.m. to 5

p.m.

In addition, the Museum has scheduled an exciting line-up of summer programs to entertain throughout the season.

Library

Libraries Hold Summer Reading Club

The Virginia Beach Public Library's 29th annual Summer Reading Club which begins Monday, June 26, will feature two programs this year.

The Adventures with Paddington Bear Reading Club is designed for pre-school and young school-age children. The "Read-to-me" option allows pre-schoolers to be included with older brothers and sisters while learning the sound texture of the written language through being read books by their parents or caregivers.

To add fun to reading, different games are distributed each week, and all participants can display their Paddington Bear coloring pages in their local library.

The Catch the Wave Summer Reading Club is designed for children in the middle grades and features a beach and surf board theme. Prizes and a drawing for t-shirts from a local surf shop are some of the activities scheduled for the Catch the Wave Summer Reading

Club.

The Summer Reading Club is designed to reinforce reading skills taught in school and creates an association in children's minds, not only between reading and pleasure, but also between libraries and reading. Studies have shown that school-age children who read through the summer progress in language skills development. Those who do not read actually lose reading skills from June to September.

Children who are interested in joining the Paddington Bear Reading Club can register at their most convenient library and the bookmobile in Virginia Beach. Registration for the Catch the Wave Summer Reading Club is being held at the bookmobile.

For information on the Catch the Wave Club, call the bookmobile at 340-7798. For information on the Paddington Bear Club, call your neighborhood library or the bookmobile.

Read-Aloud Roundup At Great Neck

The Great Neck Area Library, 1251 Bayne Drive, will feature videos on Wednesday nights for kids in grades one through six. Two programs are scheduled for June 21 and June 28 at 7:30 p.m.

Kids can see their favorite books come to life through videos. Suggested reading for each week will be given. For a complete listing of videos and for more information, call 481-6094.

Wednesday Night Videos At Great Neck

A storyline program for kids in grades four through six will be given c/v the month of June at the Great Neck Area Library, 1251 Bayne Drive.

The program dates are June 19 and June 26. Both programs start at 7:30 p.m. Call 481-6094 for more information.

Family Storytime At Central

A family storyline program will be held at the Central Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard, on Thursday, June 22 at 7 p.m. The theme of the storyline program

will be Australia. Hear stories of the people, animals and life in "The Land Down Under." Register for the program by June 22. Call 431-3070 for more information.

Adult Reading Club At Central

The monthly meeting of the Adult Reading Club will be held on Thursday, June 15 at 7 p.m. at the Central Library, 4100 Virginia

Beach Boulevard. Registration required. Call 431-3070 for more information.



At left, newly installed president of the Suffolk Chapter, Colonial Dames of the 17th Century, Lucy Weisheit. On her right, Frances Knight, immediate past president.

Suffolk CDXVHC Installs Officers

This article was submitted by the Suffolk Chapter, CDXVHC.

The Suffolk Chapter, Colonial Dames of the 17th Century, held their annual meeting recently at the Princess Anne Country Club, with Mrs. Pritchard Knight, outgoing president, presiding. The hostesses were Mrs. James Bennett, Mrs. Edgar Tugman, and Mrs. Frank T. Williams.

The group enjoyed the program, "A Conversation with Alice Quinn Grant." Joan Reynolds portrayed an 18th Century Sea Captain's wife in an informative and charming presentation sponsored by the Life-Saving Museum of Virginia and supported by the Virginia Foundation for the Humanities and Public Policy.

Then, the officers for 1989-1991 were installed by Mrs. Robert Harry Bennet, a former state president of the organization and an officer on the national board. Some years ago, Mrs. Bennett was selected as the outstanding junior member of the National Society.

The following officers were installed: Mrs. Burton A. Wisheit, president; Mrs. Larry Dean Aasheim, first vice president; Mrs. Wilmer Turner Carter, second vice president; Mrs. Henry Stroupe, chaplain; Mrs. Ernest O. Partridge, recording secretary; Mrs. Edgar A. Tugman, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Charles F. Campbell, organizing secretary; Mrs. Willie Stone, Treasurer; Mrs. Frank Taylor Williams, registrar; Mrs. Eugene E. Mihalyka, historian; Mrs. Marilyn Chelburg, librarian; and Mrs. David Bailey, curator.

Mrs. Weisheit presented a past president's pin to Mrs. Knight and

expressed the club's appreciation for her service. She announced that Mrs. Robert Bruce Smith should act as parliamentarian. She then introduced those who would serve as chairman of the various chapter committees.

Bylaws, Mrs. R.H. Bennett; colonial research and records, Mrs. Gerald Williams; flag custodian, Mrs. Margaret P. Joyal; grave markers, Mrs. Dean R. Johnson; heraldry and coats of arms, Mrs. Otis L. Shumate; insignia, Mrs. Richard H. Knight; junior membership, Mrs. Larry D. Aasheim; marking and preservation of historic sites, Mrs. Dean R. Johnson; membership, Mrs. William E. Dryden; national defense, Mrs. M.G. Eftimiadi; Pocahontas projects, Mrs. Joshua Pretlow; public relations, Mrs. Rice M. Youell, Jr.; scholarships, Mrs. Rudolph Chelberg; veterans service, Mrs. Muri Estes.

The National Society Colonial Dames of the 17th Century was founded in 1915, and the Virginia State Society was organized forty years ago in 1949. The Suffolk Chapter, which draws its membership from the Peninsula throughout the South Hampton Roads area, was organized June 17, 1950.

The major goal of the organization is to aid in the preservation of records and historic sites and to foster interest in historical, colonial research. Any American woman, age 18 or over, is eligible, if she can prove lineal descent from an ancestor who lived and served prior to 1701 in one of the original colonies, but admission is by invitation. An officer or chairman will be pleased to provide additional information.

School News

deGruy Finalist For RespectTeen National Youth Forum

12-year-old Ann deGruy is one of the more than 200 finalists for the RespectTeen National Youth Forum. deGruy, a seventh grader at Our Lady, Star of the Sea, is the daughter of Charles and Judy deGruy, 1576 Bay Point Drive.

The RespectTeen National Youth Forum finalist were selected from more than 5,300 seventh- and eighth-grade students across the country who entered letters they wrote to their U.S. Representatives in the RespectTeen Speak for Yourself contest. deGruy's letter to Rep. Owen Pickett referred to the problem of teens using and being victims of firearms.

From among the finalists, a student from each of the 50 states has been chosen to speak to Congress on behalf of our nation's youth at the RespectTeen National Youth Forum in Washington, D.C.

In Washington, the Youth Forum representatives will discuss public policy issues with ramifications for their generation now and in the future. The Forum will culminate with the students presenting their concerns and ideas to Congress.

The National Youth Forum and letter writing contest are part of the RespectTeen Speak for Yourself education program offered to social studies classes nationwide in April and May. The program encourages students to examine issues that affect their lives and teaches how they can play a role in government decision-making. The letters were judged on quality and clarity of thought, argument, supporting data, expression, sincerity and originality.

The RespectTeen National Youth Forum is part of a nationwide program sponsored by Lutheran Brotherhood called "RespectTeen: Helping Parents and Teens Respect Each Other and Themselves." The RespectTeen program includes three primary components: 1) public service announcements addressing youth issues at the family level; 2) needs assessment research and educational materials addressing youth issues at the community level; and 3) the National Youth Forum, addressing youth issues at the national level.

Lutheran Brotherhood is a fraternal benefit society with nearly one million members nationwide.

William And Mary Announce Graduates

The following students recently graduated from the College of William and Mary:

Bachelor of Arts - Maribel Keli Abenir, Margaret Ida Arrigoni, Cynthia M. Bray, Karla Jane Campbell, Melba Dean, Larissa Dawn Galian, Anthony Scott Grasso, Sallie Jo Hanbury, Jon David Harden, Jr., Melissa Christine Houser, Lara Idsinga, Kara Elizabeth Knickerbocker, Ellen Marguerite Kraft, Mark Joseph Leech, Daniel George Malleo II, Marianne Teresa Mannschreck, Kristen Elizabeth Master, Scott David McElvin, Patrick Robert Edward Parodi, Antigone Potamianos, Michael Charles Schroeder, Lisa Kay Thomas, Kimberly Ann Vaughan and Richard Thomas Woods.

Bachelor of Business Administration - Robert Lee Clark, Kevin Anne Dabona, Terri Lynne Drake, Elizabeth Louise Gagliano, David Scott Lutz, Kristin Lynne May, Caryn Joyce McBride, Lisa Courtenay Khine and Susan Victoria Strobach.

Bachelor of Science - Ashley

Noel Anders, Jon Peter Davison, Alan Paul Fontanars, Bernard Frederick Kooch, Robert Edward Kuhn, Mary Elizabeth Martin, Dana Lynne McBride, Margaret Jean Mitchell and Shelley Hunnings Smith.

Doctor of Education - Bill Carl Dewese.

Education Specialist - Ryland Cornelius Ammons and Betsy O. Barefoot.

Doctor of Jurisprudence - Donald Wayne Redmond, and Brenda Cheryl Stry.

Master of Laws - Valerie Lynn Howell, Rodney Craig

Lundy, Mark Edward Slaughter, and Richard Norris Swanson.

Master of Arts - Kevin James McCarthy.

Doctor of Education - Patricia Ann Jacoby, Amy Marie

Larsen, Theresa Lee Leftwich, Kathy Ann Livesay, Gave Gibson

Reid, and Susan Renee Stauffer.

Master of Arts in Education - Leanne Kay Self.

Master of Business Administration - Peter Mark Reynolds.

VWC Announces Dean's List Students

The following students were on the Dean's List at Virginia Wesleyan College for the spring semester.

Heather Leigh Baker, Barbara Beale, Carolyn Ann Berry, John F. Biver, Julia Vaughan Brown, Diane M. Buckley, James Arthur Byrd, Jr., Dianne Chadwick Clayton, Sharon Kay Cole, Lori Denise Daughtridge, Laurie J. Davis, James Kelly Dyer, Catherine Ann Eastwood, Ann Carol Ernesti, Cheryl Peyton Keck Ferguson, Kerry Barbara Flanagan, Andrew Eric Fogel, Amy Frances Gallup, Kellee Dawn Greene, Lori Ann Grubbs, Marion Haggan, Michelle Lee Hill, Michael Owen Hockey, Heidi Linda Hoppe, and Anne Marie Morin Howell.

Also, Mark Christopher Huggins, Susanne Marie Jasper, Barbara Ann Jennings, Sarah Sherman Jett, Kimberlee Kelle Jordan, George

Raymond Karabinos, Mary Frances Lambert, Stacy Landon, Thomas Max Lansford, Judith Ann Laster, Patricia Manuel Lehner, Susan

Lingon, Amy Lynn Markgan, Windee Mae McCullin, Pollie Wright Morrison, David Bryan

Morse, Catherine Lynn Myers, Virginia Nehring, Kathryn Nichols, Kimberly Ann Noble, Susan Teresa

Nootnagle, Leslie Lee O'Donald, Linda Payne and Rosemary Plum,

Dina Paulette Porter, Donald Douthat Pursell, Karen Allison Putnam, Corie Lynn Rockett, Jill

Spence Brumley Sarver and Adrienne Sellock Schlenkerman.

Also, Linda Smith, Cherry

LeFever Spruill, Pamela Leigh Stoudt, Joyce Caroline Tait, William Harmon Traflet, Judith

Lee Vinson-Klein, Sharon Beth Vogel, Jean Watts, Tina Michelle

Willis, Erich Dierks Wolfgang and Cheryl Zeigang.

Lowe Is R.A. At Chapel Hill

Lissa Lowe, daughter of Douglas and Mary Lowe, has been selected to serve as a resident assistant at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

Resident assistants work within the residence halls with immediate responsibility for approximately 50 residents. In this role they work closely with students as peer coun-

selor, administrator and resource person.

One hundred thirteen resident assistants were selected from among 261 applicants after a complex search process. They are chosen based on experience and leadership potential. Candidates must have a grade point average of 2.3 or higher.



Noting that a retirement ceremony is a bitter-sweet occasion, NAS Oceana Commanding Officer Captain Michael N. Matton, left, presents a retirement certificate to Jacqueline Conrad.

Conrad Retires From NAS Oceana

Jacqueline Conrad, an accounting technician for the Comptroller Department at Naval Air Station (NAS) Oceana, recently retired from 12 years federal service during a ceremony conducted by NAS Oceana Commanding Officer Captain Michael N. Matton.

He expressed his appreciation to Conrad for being "a part of the Oceana family" these past four years.

Dozens of friends and well-wishers attended a luncheon in her honor at Tandon's the day before. Co-workers in the accounting division each gave Conrad beautifully crafted, handmade mementos of their affection.

Conrad began working at the age of five as a circus performer. She traveled with her mother and be-

came part of the water show until she became school age. Conrad's career includes employment with the Mutual Broadcasting System, Rockefeller Center, Inc., the Corps of Engineers, Visiting Nurse Service of N.Y. and the City University of N.Y.

A New Yorker for 45 years, Conrad moved to Virginia Beach in

1979. She re-entered federal service in January 1980 at the Norfolk Naval Shipyard in Portsmouth. She transferred to NAS Oceana in March, 1985.

"The relationships that were formed are among the most enjoyable that I have known," says Conrad of her "Oceana family." Retirement plans include volunteer tutoring in reading programs.

Greenberg To Do Washington Internship

University of Tennessee senior Andrew Greenberg, son of Anne Greenberg, 4124 Ewell Rd., was recently selected as one of 12 journalism students nationwide to participate in the Washington Center for Politics and Journalism internship.

The new internship, designed to give experience to future political journalists, provides students with a job at a major news bureau in Washington, D.C. The program includes twice-weekly seminars on national political issues, featuring national political reporters, elected

party officials and political consultants.

Greenberg will spend the fall 1989 semester in Washington. He is an honor student and Bickel Scholar at the University of Tennessee, Knoxville. He has been entertainment editor of The Daily Beacon and a member of the debate squad.

He has worked part-time for United Press International in Richmond and for The Virginian-Pilot and The Ledger-Star, Norfolk.

Bragg Graduates From Samford

Laurence Dickerson Bragg recently graduated from Samford University. R. Clayton McWhorter, chairman and chief executive officer of Healthtrust, Inc., delivered the commencement address. L. Stanley Chauvin, Jr. of Louisville, Ky., spoke at graduation for Samford's Cumberland School of Law.

Alabama's only private comprehensive university, Samford enrolls 4,100 students from 43 states and 39 nations.

Rose On Methodist College Dean's List

Sarah K. Rose has been named to the 1989 Spring semester Dean's List at Methodist College in Fayetteville, N.C.

To be included on the Dean's List, a student must achieve a 3.2 (B) average on a 4.0 scale while taking an academic load of 12 or more semester hours, with no grade of D, F, or incomplete.

Shao On Stetson's Dean's List, Honors

Patricia Sue Shao, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Shao, has been named to the spring semester Dean's List and Honor Roll at Stetson University.

Academic honors are announced at the close of each semester. About 550 of the 2,500 undergraduates earned honors for the spring semester.

School News

Parker On Chowan's Honor's List

Scott Frederick Parker, a graduate of First Colonial High School, is one of 59 students named to the Honor's List for academic achievement during the spring semester at

Chowan College. The students earned the honor by achieving a B average with no grade lower than a C.

Mosley On Mississippi's Honor Roll

Richard Alan Mosley has been named to The University of Mississippi Chancellor's Honor Roll for the 1989 spring semester.

A grade-point average of 3.75 through 4.0 is required of full-time students carrying at least 12 semester hours for listing on the Chancellor's Honor Roll.

TCC Hosts Videoconference

Tidewater Community College-Virginia Beach Campus will host videoconference on "Commercial Joint Ventures" on Thursday, June 15 from noon to 4 p.m. in the Bayside Building, room B201.

The national seminar, sponsored by the American Law Institute, will examine the potential uses for the commercial joint business venture

and the problems which must be addressed in connection with such an arrangement.

Program materials will be distributed to registrants on the day of the program. Time will be reserved to address questions to the faculty. For registration information, call toll free 10800-CLE-NEWS.

Medical

Saunders Holds Free Skin Screenings

Dr. Saunders, a board certified dermatologist and board certified cosmetic surgeon will offer his services free and without obligation on selected Monday evenings each month at 6:30 p.m. to examine skin growths of concern, to the public.

Saunders will provide such interested individuals with an examination clinical opinion on the diagnosis, prognosis, and recommended therapy, if any.

A free lecture and slide show demonstration of "Signs to Look for to Nip Trouble in Time" will be

provided as well as a list of all members of the Tidewater Dermatology Society qualified in this area.

Screenings will take place at the Virginia Beach Dermatology and Cosmetic Surgery Center, Inc. 762 Independence Blvd.

Dr. Saunders feels that early detection and treatment is one of the most effective and practical methods of reducing the threat of skin cancer. (Methods of prevention of sun damage and sun induced skin cancer will also be discussed.)

Beach General Holds BP Screenings

Virginia Beach General Hospital will offer free blood pressure and diabetes screenings on Tuesday, June 20, from 1 to 8 p.m. in the hospital's main lobby.

Participants will receive information about hypertension and

diabetes as well as a record card of their blood pressure and blood sugar readings.

For more information, call the HealthQuest Line to Better Health at 451-8141.

Montgomery Professional Underwriters, Ltd.

Welcomes Attorneys to their 51st Annual Virginia State Bar Meeting



"Monticello" by Robert L. Lively

YESTERDAY ♦ TODAY ♦ TOMORROW SOUND ♦ RELIABLE

Insurance Products for the Virginia Legal Professional

10120 West Broad Street
Suite P
Glen Allen, Virginia 23060
Telephone (804) 346-9500 Facsimile (804) 346-9562

GUN SHOW

JUNE 17-18, 1989
NORFOLK SCOPE

Saturday 9-5 Sunday 9-4

Admission \$3.00 Under 10 FREE when accompanied by adult

Photo Feature

CBDA Holds Third Birthday Celebration At Omni



Councilmen Ali Ballo and Will Sessions were among the guests at this table.

The Central Business District Association recently celebrated its third birthday at the Omni Virginia Beach Hotel. Approximately 130 people attended the luncheon, including council members and television personalities. The luncheon was open to the public, however, most of those in attendance were members of CBDA.

Photos by Karen Dalrymple



Various city officials and dignitaries attended the CBDA birthday luncheon.



At the head table are left to right, Councilwoman Barbara Henley, Channel 13 news anchor Barbara Clara, Pearl Smith of the CBDA and Jim Kincaid, also of Channel 13.



Also at the head table were, left to right, Gerald Divaris, CBDA president; Joseph Rala, postmaster of Virginia Beach; Neil Sutton, owner of Executive Shopping and her photographer Patricia Helke.

Drug Emporium

EVERY DAY
LOW PRICES

THE SENSIBLE WAY TO SHOP

Lever Brothers

Wisk Liquid 64 oz.  \$3.79	Snuggle Liquid 64 oz.  \$1.99	Sunlight Liquid 22 oz.  \$1.06	ALL Dishwasher Detergent 157 oz.  \$5.99
Dove Liquid 32 oz.  \$1.49	Caress Bath Soap 2 Bar Pack  \$1.69	Shield Bath Soap 2 Bar Pack  \$1.09	

Cover Girl.

30% OFF ALL COVER GIRL PRODUCTS

 Eye Brow & Liner Pencils	 Luminesse Satin Fluid Nail Color	 Moisturized Eye Shadow	 Oil Control Make-Up	 Continuous Color	 Blush Mates	 Thick Lash 2 Mascara	 Professional Finishing Powder
---	--	--	---	--	---	--	---

VIRGINIA BEACH
3352 Virginia Beach Boulevard
Store (804) 463-0940
Rx (804) 463-0972

HAMPTON
2165 Cunningham Drive
Store (804) 827-7538
Rx (804) 827-5743

NORFOLK
Wards Corner
Store (804) 588-3551
Rx (804) 588-3376

NEWPORT NEWS
12638 Jefferson Avenue
Store (804) 886-0384
Rx (804) 886-0569



Employees at the Omni Virginia Beach Hotel prepare to serve those who attended the CBDA luncheon.



Passersby admire the merchandise from Executive Shopping of Newport News.

Photo Feature

4-H Livestock Show And Sale Earns \$120,000



Kelli Kovacs, a 15-year-old tenth grader at Kellam High School, raised the Reserve Champion market lamb, which was purchased by Don Walker for Earle's Markets. Kelli is the daughter of James and Susie Kovacs of Blackwater.



Professional auctioneer, Jack Peoples donated his services to the 40th annual 4-H Livestock Show and Sale.



Laura Carey, a 12-year-old seventh grader at Princess Anne Junior High School, exhibited the Grand Champion market lamb. Her lamb was purchased by Don Walker for Earle's Markets. Laura is the daughter of Lee and Maggie Carey of Blackwater.

The Awards Went To...

A record setting \$120,000 was earned by 100 Chesapeake and Virginia Beach youths at the 40th annual 4-H Livestock Show and Sale held in conjunction with the Chesapeake Jubilee.

The most coveted award of Grand Champion steer was won by Billy Vaughan of Virginia Beach. His animal was purchased by Be-Lo Markets.

Chris Aumock of Chesapeake earned the Reserve Champion steer title and sold his animal to Earle's Markets. Other first place prize winners in the market beef division were Bryan Rountree and Allen Johnson of Virginia Beach and David Pilch of Chesapeake. Second place prize winners in the division include Rusty Lee, James Kovacs and Anthony Austin of Virginia Beach and Marc McPherson of Chesapeake.

Amanda Bailey and Melanie Brown, both of Chesapeake, were honored with the Grand and Reserve Champion breeding ewe titles. Missy Marrow of Virginia Beach also won first prize in the breeding ewe division. Second place winners in the division include Ren Stencil, Stephanie Stevenson and Aimee Fraile of Chesapeake.

Laura Carey and Kelli Kovacs, both of Virginia Beach earned the

Grand and Reserve Champion market lamb awards. Both lambs were purchased by Earle's Markets. Justin Creamer of Virginia Beach also received a first place award for his market lamb. Second place winners in the division were Christopher Cartwright of Chesapeake and Lisa Donney and Jeremy Bigelow of Virginia Beach.

Shane Horsley of Virginia Beach won both the market hog and pen of three hogs Grand Championships. His single hog was purchased by Earle's Markets and his pen of three were sold to Ralph Frost. Matt Paxson and Roy Flanagan, both of the Beach, earned the Reserve Champion market hog and pen of three hogs titles. Paxson's hog was purchased by Earle's Markets and Flanagan's were sold to Higginson - Buchanan Inc.

Crystal Atwood and Billy Vaughan of Virginia Beach and Geoffrey Farley of Chesapeake also won first place awards in the market hog division. Second place division winners include Cathy Talley and Brian Carlson of Chesapeake and Robert Kovacs, Floyd Waterfield and Jeremy Bright of Virginia Beach.

First place winners in the beef fitting and showmanship division were Hollie Kovacs, Missy Marrow, Adam Bonifant and Chris McCleeny of Virginia Beach and Mark Markham of Chesapeake. Second place division winners include Allen Johnson and Billy Vaughan of the Beach and Kelly Hopkins, Anita Jarvis and Tracy Weatherly of Chesapeake.

Tracie Rodgers, Amanda Bailey and Joyce Knowles of Chesapeake and Missy Marrow of the Beach were first place winners in the sheep fitting and showmanship classes. Terra Baiss, Aimee Fraile and David Scott of Chesapeake and Amy Wilkins of Virginia Beach received second place division awards.

First place swine fitting and showmanship winners were Mike Boykin, Shane Horsley and Kimberly Atwood of Virginia Beach and Brian McPherson and Melissa Weatherly



Roy Flanagan, a 14-year-old ninth grader at Princess Anne Junior High School, raised the Reserve Champion pen of three hogs. They were sold to Don Higginson of Higginson - Buchanan Inc. Roy is the son of David and Susan Flanagan of Purgo.



Billy Vaughan, a 17-year-old senior at Kellam High School, exhibited the Grand Champion 4-H steer. The animal was purchased by Doug Stewart for Be-Lo Markets. Billy is the son of Robert and Donna Vaughan of Back Bay.



Shane Horsley, a 12-year-old sixth grader at North Landing Elementary School, received the Grand Champion market hog award. His hog was purchased by Don Walker for the Earle's Markets. Shane is the son of Don and Diane Horsley of Blackwater.

Photos Courtesy Of Chesapeake Extension Service

of Chesapeake. Anthony Austin, Heather Austin, Amy Flanagan, Pete Powers and Billy Vaughan of Virginia Beach won second place division awards.

In celebration of the 40th anniversary of the 4-H Livestock Show and Sale, a 4-H alumni beef fitting and showmanship was held. William Sawyer, who raised the Grand Champion steer in 1959, won first place.



Shane Horsley also raised the Grand Champion pen of three hogs. Ralph Frost purchased his prize winning stock.



The Reserve Champion market hog was exhibited by Matt Paxson, a 17-year-old junior at Kellam High School and purchased by Don Walker for Earle's Markets. Matt's parents are John and Violet Paxson of Creeds.

Jumps

Lil's Quill

... continued from page 3

Apparently, the first suggestion of flying the flag on all public buildings was made by a newspaper editor in Connecticut in 1861. But it was not until the centennial anniversary of the first Flag Resolution that Congress made this request official on June 14, 1877.

A young school teacher earned the title, "Father of Flag Day." This is the way it happened. On June 14, 1885 in the Stony Hill school in Waubesa, Wisconsin, Bernard J. Cigrand placed a flag of 38 stars on his desk and asked his students to write themes and give recitations on the American Flag to celebrate the Flag's birthday.

He later moved to Chicago and began giving speeches and writing articles about honoring the Flag. On June 14, 1894, the city of Chicago held a Flag Day observance and this former teacher was chosen president of the newly formed American Flag Association.

On June 13, 1916, President Woodrow Wilson proclaimed National Flag Day, stating, "This Flag, which we honor and under which we serve is the emblem of our unity, our power, our thought and purpose as a nation. It has no other character than that which we give it. From generation to generation. The choices are ours. It floats in majestic silence above the hosts that execute those choices, whether in peace or in war. And yet, though silent, it speaks to us - speaks to us of the past, of the men and women who went before us, and of the records they wrote upon it."

Seven years later, on June 14, 1923, a conference of sixty-eight patriotic and civic organizations adopted a uniform code of flag etiquette. These groups began observing Flag Day annually and planned patriotic programs to teach the citizens how to show proper respect to the flag.

Forty years ago in 1949, Congress adopted a joint resolution, permanently designating June 14th as Flag Day. By Act of Congress, rules governing the Flag are now a part of the United States Code. All changes and additions to these rules must be made by Congress.

The complete and current Flag Code may be found in the *Wahab Law Library*, or in the book, *Our Flag: Its Proud History, Its Proper Display and Its Honorable Retirement*, published last May by the Virginia Beach Public Schools and the Constitution's Celebration Commission, available in all branch libraries.

On June 14, 1988, in an impressive ceremony, the city of Virginia Beach dedicated "Flag Square" between City Hall and the Operations Building at the Municipal Center. The American, State, and City Flags now fly there majestically from tall flagpoles. The public is invited to join the Daughters of the American Revolution in a brief program at the city's Flag Square on Wednesday, June 14, at 9 a.m. The Honorable Meyera Oberndorf, mayor of the city, will speak and the audience will participate by reciting "The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag."

Carolyn Scullion, regent of the Lynnhaven Parish Chapter DAR, is the program coordinator. The planning committee consists of Louise Wicker, regent, Adam Thoroughgood Chapter; Bunny Walsh, regent, Princess Anne County Chapter and Roberta Smith, regent Francis Land Chapter. Although the public schools close the next day, it is hoped that some school children will be able to take part.

The flag represents our national heritage and is a standard of honor. Thus, we the People should learn the customs and traditions which surround its proper display, and teach them to our youngsters. By showing respect for our flag, we salute our nation, our founding fathers, and our fellow countrymen.

VBEA Report

... continued from page 2

occur. When I was growing up, there was a radio station that would present re-broadcasts of the original radio programs of shows such as the "Green Home," "The Shadow," and so forth. I can still remember the Sunday nights we would take while we listened to the stories.

Reading, without a doubt, is an activity which should be encouraged. It is equally as important for us, as adults, as it is children. Your child will gain an appreciation of the printed page by watching you read. Reading the newspaper or a magazine of interest will show children that reading is vital in obtaining information as well as entertainment. Also, take some time, more than about 15 minutes for younger children, to read to your child at night. Better yet, take turns with your child and have the child read to you as well. You'll be pleasantly surprised by the results.

I am still discovering what an interesting area this is. It would always be fun to take Sunday side-trips to places like the Marine Science Museum, the Chrysler Museum, Williamsburg, Jamestown, or Yorktown. In addition, taking walks in areas such as Seashore State Park or Sandbridge can be fascinating experiences. Children can begin to collect "memorabilia" from each trip and then form their own personal scrap album to chronicle each event.

Hobbies are great to instill a sense of responsibility, teach systematic planning and create pride in children. I can remember learning to draw with my parents, playing the piano with my grandmother, and building things with my grandfather in his workshop. Granted, I had my mishaps, but I came away with a feeling of pride and confidence in knowing that I can handle almost any project I plan for it. Younger children usually enjoy a shoe box which is filled with scissors, tape, glue, crayons, markers and so forth. With such a box of "treasures," almost anything could emerge.

The summer is also a good time to think about your child's health. Visits to the doctor and dentists are musts. It is also important that your child obtain a comprehensive eye examination. We so often overlook such an examination until the school phones and expresses concern about the child's difficulty in seeing the board. We often find in school that what the child is seeing is as important as how well the child sees.

These are just a few suggestions about what may be helpful for a successful summer with your child. Besides the benefits mentioned earlier, these suggestions could provide parents the opportunity to have strengthened the greatest thing of all - the bond between parent and child.

Mayor's Report

... continued from page 3

determination, and a truly measurable gift, the treasure of their ancient heritages;

WHEREAS: The contributions of Asian and Pacific have won distinction in every field and continue to strengthen our community with industry and initiative; that is cause for rejoicing among all citizens of the city of Virginia Beach during Asian/Pacific American Week and the entire year.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Meyera E. Oberndorf, mayor of the city of Virginia Beach, in honor of our local Asian/Pacific Americans, proclaim the week of May 7 through 13 as Asian/Pacific American Heritage Week and May 10 as Asian/Pacific American Employee Day in Virginia Beach and welcome the opportunity to share in this cultural experience with our Asian/Pacific Americans, friends, and employees of the city of Virginia Beach.

Refreshments were provided by Bessie B. Bell, director of Community Corrections and a member of the EEO Advisory Committee. As guests mingled, new acquaintances were made and pictures taken.

The proclamation and pictures can be viewed in the lobby of the City Hall Building for the next week.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Cathy B. Foushees, EEO AC coordinator, Personnel Department, city of Virginia Beach.

Agency

... continued from page 1

1950's party. This agency provides the decor, cars or jukeboxes, as well as the entertainment.

"We always been somewhat diversified compared to other agencies in the area," Morris said.

Morris, who also has an office in the Washington, D.C./Baltimore, Md., area, does not limit himself to local bookings. He is currently booking acts in Japan and Europe.

Hurricanes

... continued from page 1

just in case. Keeping extra food, masking or duct tape, prescription medicine and sterile containers on hand are just a few safety precautions.

"People who are the most prepared for a hurricane are the people who camp. They're used to roughing it," Eskey said.

Hurricanes today can be detected and tracked by radar, satellite and aircraft, which can fly directly into a hurricane. Eskey said the aircraft is currently in jeopardy because of the cost it takes to operate them. Local radio and television stations usually provide the latest weather advisories.

"There's no reason why anyone should be caught with their pants

"There's no reason why anyone should be caught with their pants down with a hurricane coming," said Eskey.

down with a hurricane coming," said Eskey.

In the event of a hurricane, the city will provide various shelter locations. Information on what to do if a hurricane strikes is available at Virginia Beach Public Libraries and through emergency services by calling 427-4192.

"We have just as much to worry about this season as we did last season," Eskey said.

Seniors

... continued from page 1

"We're fortunate to have this air conditioned school," Willard added.

The fair is held once a year, but the Women's Club does not benefit from it at all. Willard said seniors from all over Tidewater come to

participate as well as purchase items from their fellow seniors.

"They look forward to it every year. It's a therapy for them. It gives them motivation, something they can look forward to," Willard said.

Cahill

... continued from page 1

not have to make any decision. He said that the United States government was not issuing visas. Watts said he would discuss the problem with the economic development director.

Following the Beijing demonstrations, Councilwoman Nancy Parker said that she, too, had concerns, but that she "looked at the thing as people to people instead of government to government."

From what she read, said Henley, economic development is a priority of the Chinese government. "We (would be) inadvertently supporting that government. I don't think Virginia Beach needs to get involved. I wouldn't want to be supporting that government. I have no problem hosting these folks but to giving

tacit support to that government."

Councilman John A. Baum said that he remembered the grain embargo (against Russia). "The only people hurt were the farmers and the athletes (who were not permitted to participate in the Olympics)."

Henley suggested the visit be placed on hold for the time being, until more is learned about what is going on.

Councilman Harold Heischberger said that "they probably don't know themselves. He referred to a '60 Minutes' program when references were made to "Communist capitalism," "socialist capitalism," and "democratic capitalism."

Henley said that she felt the city was being used.

Beach

... continued from page 1

this summer during Operation Big Beach. Only a small portion of the resort area beach between 10th and 48th Streets will be cordoned off at any given time. All sections of the beach outside the yellow caution tapes are open to the public.

The immediate work area will occupy less than two percent of the nearly thirteen miles of public beach available to visitors, leaving more than 98 percent of the beach wide open for fun in the sun. Any inconvenience will be limited to the immediate work area and will last only a day or two.

When Operation Big Beach is completed, the size of the beach will be doubled in some places. The beach will be about 2 1/2 times larger immediately after the sand is added.

When it reaches its designed size, the beach will be one to 1 1/2 times larger in some places. Roughly a three to one overfill ratio of sand will be placed on the beach. This will erode to the designated size in a year to a year and a half under ideal conditions.

The flat part of the beach is now 60 feet wide. It will be 80 feet. The portion of the beach that inclines to mean tide is now 55 feet wide. It will be 120 feet. The boardwalk drop-off of 5 to 6 feet will remain to do drainage requirements.

Work would progress 100 to

300 feet per day, barring equipment malfunctions or inclement weather, and move north to 48th Street until all 964,000 cubic yards of sand have been deposited on the beach. The project is expected to last from three to five months.

Visitors to Virginia Beach have found Operation Big Beach an interesting attraction. They line up along the boardwalk to watch the sand being pumped onto the beach.

Lifeguards and other resort area employees answer many questions from curious visitors.

"I hope many people will take the time to walk down to the beach between 10th and 15th Streets to see how really beautiful the beach looks," said Flo McDaniel, executive director of the Virginia Beach Hotel/Motel Association and coordinator of Operation Big Beach.

"In spite of the minor disruptions, everyone should keep in mind how wonderful our beach will be when the project is completed," she added.

A model of the project will be on display in the Virginia Beach Visitor Information Center located at 19th Street and Pacific Avenue.

For further information, contact Flo McDaniel, project coordinator, at 425-3760.

Schools

... continued from page 3

to offer an acceptable menu.

The School Board has proposed

eliminating permanent additions representing a total savings of \$14,066,000.

Fleming Selected For Great Race

Bill Fleming, 1061 Bobolink Drive, has been selected for a key post in this year's Interstate Batteries Great American Race, the world's greatest old car race. 1. International Motor Sports Association (IMSA) in Bristol, CT, which sanctions the Great Race, has named Fleming IMSA Observer.

In this role, he will accompany

the race across the USA certifying that it is conducted in accordance with IMSA standards and guidelines.

People from all across the country seek to serve as Great Race staffers. Only about 50 are selected to go with the race. They are chosen on the basis of character, community standing and temperament.

Arts And Culture

Boardwalk Show Gets New Look

There's a new look at the Virginia Beach Boardwalk Art Show this year. For its 34th season, Virginia Beach's longest-running festival will change its location to 18th Street between 30th and 32nd Streets and will exhibit art only on the rail side of the boardwalk.

"Moving from the 11th-20th Streets location will make the show more accessible to local residents as there are several municipal parking lots nearby at 19th and 30th streets, and trolley cars run along this route every ten minutes," said Art Show Chairman Ann Davis in a press release. "We want to do everything we can to encourage Hampton Roads residents to come out and enjoy this popular event."

Davis notes that exhibiting on the rail side of the boardwalk was made necessary by the city's landscaping the area and elevating the bicycle path.

Sponsored by the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts, the 34th Annual Boardwalk Art Show will take place Thursday, June 15 through Sunday, June 18, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Attendance is expected to exceed 100,000 with sales estimated at just under \$1 million.

Adding to the new look of the show will be new faces of the artists participating. 123 are doing so for the first time, and 340 were selected from one of the largest groups of applicants in the show's history.

Each year the show's popularity and competitiveness increase. Ac-

cording to Center for the Arts Director Michael Marks in a press release, "This has resulted in a high-quality show, one in which artists are very pleased to be included and where visitors to the show can find the kind of art they have come to expect over the years."

Artists come from 34 states, Canada, Great Britain, and Australia and will be exhibiting in 10 different categories of art. 42 of the artists are Hampton Roads residents and six are returning Best-In-Show winners.

A juried exhibition, the Boardwalk Art Show will award \$15,000 in cash prizes including a top prize of \$2500 for Best-In-Show.

Judges for 1989 are Margo Machida, an artist and critic who serves as grant coordinator for the New Museum of Contemporary Arts in New York; James Meyer, an associate professor of crafts at Virginia Commonwealth University; and Komei Wachi, director of Gallery K in Washington, D.C., one of the leading galleries in the nation.

The Virginia Beach Boardwalk Art Show is one of the top selling shows in the Mid-Atlantic. It was recently nominated to be included in Piedmont Airline's "Southeast's Top Ten Events."

Supported by the efforts of 400 volunteers, the Boardwalk show is sponsored by the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts, with all proceeds from the show going to the Center's general operating budget.

Henry Wins Art Show Poster Contest

The winner in the 1989 Virginia Beach Boardwalk Art Show poster contest is Tom Henry, a junior at Norfolk Academy. Coincidentally, Henry's art teacher, Leonette Adler, won Best-In-Show in 1956, the first year of the oceanfront competition.

Henry's winning entry was an acrylic painting featuring a stylized design of a half-donut brightly colored boats with overlapping sails. His artwork will be featured on the cover of the art show's program and poster. This is the fifth year of the poster competition; Henry's design as well as the four previous posters

in the series will be available for purchase at the Boardwalk Art Show, June 15 through 18.

This year, students at area private schools as well as Virginia Beach public schools were invited to take part in the poster competition. In addition to Henry, another Norfolk Academy student, Jennifer Mosquera, won recognition, taking third place. Second place winner was William Bryant, a student at First Colonial High School, whose art teacher is Claudia Spencer.

The poster contest as well as the Boardwalk Art Show is sponsored by the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts.

Neptune Fest Art Applications Accepted

Applicants are now being accepted for the 1989 Neptune Festival Art and Craft Show. Every September over 300,000 people join in 10 days of festivities on the oceanfront and throughout the city of Virginia Beach.

During the final weekend, King Neptune leads the grand parade and crowds flock to the boardwalk to enjoy the art and craft show, performing arts, sandcastle-building contest, sports, food, and fun.

The artists and craftsmen will be exhibiting along the boardwalk, on the oceanfront, from 18th to 27th

Streets. Show dates are scheduled for Friday, September 29 through Sunday, October 1. All applicants must submit \$75 per space and a \$5 non-refundable entry fee along with slides or photographs of their work.

Acceptance will be on a first-come, first-served basis. All artists and craftsmen are encouraged to apply. Accepted applicants will be eligible for \$2,000 in cash prizes.

For further information and an application, contact the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts at 2200 Park Avenue, Virginia Beach, Virginia, 23451, telephone 425-0000.

Business

Barker, Campbell & Farley Win Award

"Dancer," a 30-second television spot produced by Barker Campbell & Farley Advertising and Public Relations, is a finalist in the 1989 CIO Awards competition.

The commercial, created for Maryview Medical Center, Portsmouth, combines the visual of a dancer's graceful, yet strenuous, workout with audio detailing "the world's most intricate creation... made up of more than 60,000 miles of blood vessels. Propelled by 600 muscles. Protected by 3,500 square inches of waterproof covering."

The narration, by actress Sally Kellerman, emphasizes that "in Portsmouth, there is a group of people whose sole job it is to keep this machine in top form. To fix when it's broken. With experts for every part, from the heart, to the eye, to the mind."

The agency's creative team for the television spot, included senior copywriter Lynne Smith and broadcast producer Leslie Green Logum.

Public Notice

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF ACCOUNTS
CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA

JUNE 9, 1989
NOTICE is hereby given, pursuant to Section 64-1-171, as amended, Code of Virginia, that the undersigned Commissioner of Accounts, having been requested by C. Grice McMullan, Jr. Executor of the Estate of Sylvio Zaidan, deceased, has appointed the 28th day of June, 1989, at 3:00 P.M., at 129 South Great Neck Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454, as the time and place for receiving proof of debts and demands against the decedent or her estate.

Stanley A. Phillips
Commissioner of Accounts
24-7
116-14VBBS

Public Notice

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC
The Board of Game and Inland Fisheries, at a meeting held in Richmond, Virginia, on May 5, 1989, accepted the following new and amended regulations pursuant to Sections 29-1-501 and 29-1-502 of the Code of Virginia, to become

Continued on page 9

Bowman & Assoc. Appoints Cortani And Morrison

Frank Bowman, president of Francis D. Bowman and Associates has announced the appointment of Cortani & Morrison Advertising as agency of record.

The agency will help market the firm's certified public accounting and financial planning services.

MAKE MONEY WITH THE CLASSIFIEDS

THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL
547-4571

PETS

CHOWS - AKC home raised. Excellent temperament, championship bloodlines. All inquiries welcome. See our first Terms available. 421-4304 tfn

HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a horse? If we don't have it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-4304. tfn

WEARING APPAREL

USED WORK UNIFORMS - State-length, waist and shirt size, shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each. Shipping \$3. Send money order to: Hilton Deloatch's Referral Service, Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk, VA 23434. tfn

CLEANING

DEPENDABLE/HONEST person will do housecleaning. Has references. Five years experience. Call after 5 p.m. 421-9771. 47-5b

HOMES FOR SALE

GOVERNMENT OWNED - \$500 down. Tidewater area, 10% below appraised value, free listing, Va broker. 499-2798 tfn

GREENBRIER - Just like new - twmhome priced affordably for you. Perfect inside & out in a great location. Carol May 465-1249/399-2401. Century 21 First Colony Realty. 16-14b

SUFFOLK & CHESAPEAKE TOO Let me help you find the land you've always wanted to build on. Linda Evans 465-8895, 399-2401. Century 21 First Colony Realty. 16-14b

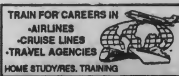
RENTALS

COLONIAL MANOR APTS. 1 bedroom apt. available immediately. Most utilities, furnished. Call 393-2111. tfn

COUNTRY LIVING!! Spacious mobile home lots for rent. Storage sheds furnished \$100 per month. No deposit. Call (804) 562-2800 or (804) 562-2103. 136-21b(m)

OUTER BANKS, Duck to South Nags Head, 1-5 bedroom. Cottage and condos. Weekly rentals. Free Brochure. Call Atlantic Realty, 1-800-334-8401. 56-28b

GREENBRIER - 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 baths den with fireplace, garage, living room, dining room on cul-de-sac. Excellent schools \$625 547-7497 or 488-4704. 46-28b



HOME STUDIES TRAINING

FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE - JOE PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

1-800-327-7728
A.C.T. TRAVEL
SCHOOL TPN(BR)
Nat'l hqtrs. Pompano Bch FL

MISC. FOR SALE

12,000 GALLON Aluminum storage tank. Upright, in excellent condition. Call 562-5282. tfn

SEARS 10 sp. bicycle light grey stirrup pedals, pouch in back of seat. Has small water bottle. \$100 or best offer. 491-8959 tfn(F)

AUTOS FOR SALE

1986 CHEVROLET IROC 305 Tune Port. 190 watt Sony stereo. Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm. Radar detector. Call 425-5446 am or 428-4362 pm. tfn

MOBILE HOMES FOR SALE

SOUTH HAMPTON MEADOWS MOBILE HOME SERVICES - We move and set up mobile homes. We buy tires and axles. We do repairs and service. We build decks. No job too small or large. Financing available. Lots for rent. Call (804) 562-2800 or (804) 562-2103. 136-21b(m)

ROCKFORD - 1985 12x60 2 bedrm, 2 bath with fireplace. Call 393-3402. 46-28b

NOTICES

NEED MONEY? When Banks Stop... We Start... No credit checks, collateral or co-signers. For application write: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112. Enclose envelope. tfn

BORROW \$100-\$100,000! Instant reply! Rush stamped addressed envelope. Global, Box 112-Q, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112. tfn

MAJOR BANK credit card information. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope: National Financial Services, 804-08 Old Thorby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. tfn

VISA-MASTERCARD! without investigation! Immediate reply! Financial-Q3, 804 Old Thorby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. Enclose envelope tfn

CHILD CARE

LOVING GRANDMOTHER would like to babysit in her Oceanfront home. Ages 2 and up. Meals and snacks incl. Monday-Friday, 6 a.m.-6 p.m. Call 428-2325, 87-5b

BABYSITTER NEEDED for two boys 9 and 11, needed approximately four hours a day Mon-Fri. day. Blackwater - Pentress area. 421-9771. 47-5b

"Stump Busters"



We grind any stump! ground for 75¢ per inch. Machine will lift thru any backyard gate and will not damage lawn. Tree Stump or Shrub Removal. Reasonable Rates/Insured Free Estimates

"Stump Bustin' Bob"
463-1574 TPN

JEWELRY

CHESAPEAKE'S NEWEST JEWELRY STORE - 14 Kt. Jewelry, Gifts, Precious Gems. The easiest Layaways in town. Parkview Shopping Center. 420-8465. tfn b

PERSONAL

A BABY TO LOVE IS OUR DREAM. Will provide a secure happy home. Expenses paid. Leave number on machine. Confidential. Ask for Liz or Jay. Call collect. 804-541-0807. tfn

CHILDLESS COUPLE married 8 years can provide loving, secure home for your baby. Can pay legal/medical expenses. Please call Chris & Susan collect. (703) 276-9751. 57-12P

PREGNANT? Let us help. We'd love to adopt your newborn. Assist/pay medical/legal. Call 497-1664. 46-14b

ADOPTION Loving couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John. 703-893-2428. tfn

LOVING COUPLE reaching out for a white newborn to make our lives complete. Medical/legal paid. Call Chris/John 460-2935. 47-5b(m)

HAPPILY MARRIED CHILDLESS couple seeking infant to adopt. We can help with medical and legal expenses. Call Tom and Linda collect 703-347-7207/416-14b

WOULD LIKE TO ADOPT. Loving couple can not have children of our own, has lots of love to give. Would like to adopt baby. Call collect 1-(804)-541-0807. tfn

FINANCIALLY SECURE CHILDLESS COUPLE married 12 years would like to adopt an infant. Can pay for legal and medical expenses. Lets help each other. Call collect Evelyn and Dan (703) 754-0654. 46-21p

ADOPTION: Loving childless couple seeks to adopt. We can pay your legal and medical expenses. Please call Deborah and Ira collect at 1-703-532-4722. 87-19p

ADOPTION - Loving, childless couple wishes to adopt. We will pay your medical and legal expenses. Please call Pam and Van collect (703) 739-7031. 46-28P

PREGNANT? - Please consider adoption instead of abortion. Let us help you. We'd love to adopt your newborn. Secure, loving home. Will help with medical/legal expenses. Call collect (804) 481-2671 after 6 p.m. weekdays, anytime weekends. 46-28b

GREEN RUN - In Virginia Beach, all adults, 1, 2, and 3 bedroom apartments. Heat and hot water included. Pines Apt. 468-2000 tfn

HELP WANTED

REPORTERS - All beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571. tfn

AUTO SALES PERSON - needed immediately. Hilton Deloach Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420. tfn

ANYONE CAN APPLY! Guaranteed Visa/MC. US Charge. Even with bad credit. No One refused. Call (213) 925-9906 ext. P-03747. 416-14(P)

EARN UP TO \$339.84 PER WEEK Assembling our products at home. Amazing recorded message reveals details. Call today! (202) 898-0407 Dept. 967-19b

\$350/DAY PROCESSING phone orders. People call you. No experience necessary. Call (reimburse) 315-733-6063 ext. P-2023. 416-14P

NOW HIRING DEMONSTRATORS! Free kit, supplies, training! No collecting or delivery. Work own hours. Beautiful merchandise. Great hostess plan. (804) 440-5703. 46-21b

WORK AT HOME - Earn up to \$375 a day! People call you to order our directories. 813-497-5248 extension B1. 46-21b

CRUISE SHIP JOBS \$300 - \$925 per week. Now Hiring. (813) 497-5248 extension C2. 46-21b

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

!! OWN YOUR OWN BUSINESS !! ALL top quality. The latest up to date clothing & shoes available. Full figure, misses, junior, & children. Includes fixtures, inventory, & training. \$14,900 to \$29,900 call 404-956-0695 The Fashion Image. 16-14P

\$10 - \$15/HOUR processing mail at home. Weekly check guaranteed. For details write, Mailing Enterprises 13659 Victory Blvd., Suite 298-K Van Nuys, Calif. 91401. 417-5P

GET VISA OR MASTERCARD regardless of credit - bad credit' no problem - amazing recorded message reveals details! (202)-310-1193. 26-21b

INSTRUCTION

PIANO LESSONS - Professional musician with BME now accepting new students of all ages. Call Craig Wesselman. 547-1561. 46-14b

Train to be a Professional
-SECRETARY
-EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
-WORD PROCESSOR
HOME STUDIES TRAINING

FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE
-JOE PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

1-800-327-7728
THE HART SCHOOL
a Div. of A.C.T. Corp.
Nat'l hqtrs. Pompano Bch FL

Holly Point

Luxurious
Apartments & Townhouses
Fitness Center.
Year round Spa & Sauna
and Tennis Courts.
Open Daily 9-6; Sun 11-6
Rents start at \$450
On Providence Road 2 ML
W. of Military Highway
424-7867 tfn

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

AMERICANS FINEST HOME improvement, roofing & remodeling. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381, 485-4446. tfn

HASIE'S PARTY PONY'S Offers pony rides for birthdays, schools, picnics, fairs. 464-0953. 5 yrs. exp. & insured. tfn

BALLOON BOUQUETS - birthdays, weddings, anniversaries, children's parties. Special rates, delivered in costume. Will beat all other advertised prices. 853-0769 tfn

I WILL PAINT any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call about our special on exteriors. Call on Mon. Sun. between 8 & 12. J & M Seashore Painting, 428-7116 Ext 208. tfn

BIRTHDAY CLOWN - Animal balloons, face painting, magic and puppet. 467-2380. tfn

LITTLE PONIES PARTY EXPRESS - offers pony rides and petting zoo. Children pony pictures done with covered wagon. Experienced and insured. 421-9286. tfn

RELAX - We can solve your Spring & Summer roofing & painting problems. Free est., commercial & residential. Licensed and insured. 11 yrs. in Chesapeake. Call Crown Hi-Tech Roofing and Painting Co. 421-7007. 46-21b

HEAVENLY BALLOON BOUQUETS - Get well, anniversary, births and birthdays thinking of you grand opening. We deliver serving all Tidewater (804) 482-3371. 46-28P

CUSTOM MADE CURTAINS - dust ruffles, pillow shams, bathroom accessories, ect. Call Donna anytime. 424-0226. 16-14b

BUS. PROPERTY FOR SALE

PORTSMOUTH - Downtown, large buildings with off street parking, to use for retail or office. Call 399-8390, 484-1275 or 399-3298. tfn(f)

V.P.S. AD NETWORK

GOT A CAMPGROUND MEMBERSHIP OR TIMESHARE? We'll take it! America's most successful resort resale clearinghouse. Number 1 in service, number 1 in satisfaction 1-800-423-5967. Van24

Bathroom Remodeling
All Phases
547-4774 tfn

R. L. Drake Contracting

We do it right the first time.
Let one call do it all!

Sr. Citizen Discount 10% Free estimate • Licensed • Insured Ask about our special on decks 498-1328 46-15b

CLASSIFIED AD MAIL-IN FORM

PERSONAL RATES	20 Words or less	Additional words
1 time	\$ 7	.35
2 times	\$ 12	.60
4 times	\$ 15	.75

Run your personal Classified Ad four times for only \$15. You can cancel your ad at any time, however, there can be NO REFUNDS AND NO CHANGES.
All Classified Ads run in three newspapers (The Virginia Beach Sun, The Chesapeake Post and The Portsmouth Times). No additional charge.

Please print clearly using only one word per box.

Run my personal ad for _____ issues.	
Payment is enclosed \$ _____	
Make check payable to Byerly Publications	
MAIL TO: Classified, Box 1327, Chesapeake, Va. 23320	
Name _____	Zip _____
Address _____	State _____
City _____	FOR HELP with your Classified Ad, please call 547-4571.

PERSONAL ADS must be placed by private individuals. Commercial and business related ads do not qualify for 3-time and 4-time personal rates.

CONTRIBUTOR RATE: Run this notice personal ad in any other Byerly Publications newspaper for an additional \$5 one time, \$25 five times, or \$7 five times. Newspapers in Franklin, Emporia, Lawrenceville, and Cleveland, Call 547-4571 for details.

HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH

• Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.
• Alan G. Forbes D.D.S.

General & Family Dentistry
Greenbrier Sq., Suite 2E
1324 N. Battlefield Blvd.
Office 547-2171 Ans. Service 625-0561

POOLS!!!
Additional Discount

The big, amazing 1989 family sized pools, including huge deck, fence, filter and warranty are now available for only \$878.
Installation optional and extra. Full financing available. First come first served.
Call HOLIDAY POOLS
at 1-800-627-SWIM.

256-14b

MIKE DUNAN

"THE DU-MAN DO IT FOR LESS"

SALES • SERVICE • RENTALS • PARTS • LEASING
BODY SHOP

FORD LINCOLN MERCURY
#1 IN SUFFOLK
Hours: 8:30 to 8:00 Daily - Sat. 9 to 5
1800 N. MARK, SUFFOLK
NEAR CROCKET HOSPITAL
SUFFOLK 539-1595 NORFOLK 627-8944

FORD TRUCK CENTER
TIDEWATER EXCLUSIVE
TRUCK DEALERSHIP
Hours: 9 to 5 Daily - Sat. 9 to 5
3450 PULLEN BLVD., SUFFOLK
1 MILE NORTH OF AUTO SHOWROOM
SUFFOLK 925-0316 NORFOLK 397-9055

LARGE USED CAR AND TRUCK INVENTORY
NO CASH OR TRADE NEEDED WITH APPROVED CREDIT.

YOUR WISH IS OUR COMMAND

THE CLASSIFIEDS
547-4571

**NEWSPAPERS
And CIRCULARS**

Call
**BYERLY
PUBLICATIONS**

627-5020

for Quotation

Complete composition, camera, and layout services.



Falwell, Kolbet To Discuss Abortion Issue At Virginia State Bar Meeting

The Rev. Jerry Falwell, founder of the Moral Majority, and Kathryn Kolbet, a women's right lawyer who has litigated major challenges to restrictive abortion laws, will discuss both sides of the abortion issue at the Virginia State Bar's 51st annual meeting on June 16.

The program, entitled "Roe vs. Wade Revisited: The Right to Abortion vs. the Right to Life," will be held at 11 a.m. at the Cavalier Oceanfront Hotel.

The discussion, sponsored by the Commission on Women and Minorities in the Legal System, will focus on the future of abortion in America. Falwell's and Kolbet's comments will take into consideration the potential effects of the pending United States Supreme Court Case, *Webster vs. Reproduc-*

tive Health Services, which asks the Court to reverse its decision in *Roe vs. Wade*.

Moderating the discussion between Falwell and Kolbet will be Timothy J. Sullivan, dean of the Marshall-Wythe Law School, College of William and Mary.

Roe vs. Wade is the landmark U.S. Supreme Court decision which declared in 1973 that a woman's constitutional right to privacy encompasses her decision to terminate her pregnancy. The Court said that the abortion decision must be made within the doctor-patient relationship, that abortions performed within the second trimester are subject to state regulations made out of concern for maternal health, and that abortions in the third trimester may be performed only if

the pregnancy jeopardizes the woman's health.

Since *Roe vs. Wade* was decided, the U.S. Supreme Court has reaffirmed its position on the right to abortion in several cases, including the 1985 case of *Thornburgh vs. American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists*, which Kolbet successfully argued.

Kolbet, of Philadelphia, presently is a consultant for the American Civil Liberties Union, Reproductive Freedom Project, and Planned Parenthood Federation of America, which are working to defend the *Roe vs. Wade* decision. Kolbet is coordinating the "friend of the Court" (amicus curiae) briefs in *Webster vs. Reproductive Health Services*.

Falwell addresses his concerns about abortion through the political

platforms of the Liberty Federation and Moral Majority Inc.

Falwell is the founder-pastor of the 21,000-member Thomas Road Baptist Church in Lynchburg and the founder-chancellor of Liberty University and its related schools and programs.

All lawyers who practice in Virginia are invited to attend the Virginia State Bar's annual meeting.

The Virginia State Bar is the administrative arm of the Virginia Supreme Court. The bar, to which all lawyers practicing in Virginia must belong, regulates the legal profession, seeks to maintain high standards among Virginia lawyers and sponsors public service events that improve society's access to justice.

Forty-Three Virginia Lawyers To Be Honored For Their 50 Years In Bar

Forty-three lawyers will be honored for their 50 years of membership in the Virginia State Bar at a special ceremony during the 50th Annual Meeting of the Virginia State Bar June 15 through 18.

Each will be awarded a 50-year Certificate of Appreciation at 11:45 a.m. June 17 in the Coral Reef Room of the Cavalier Oceanfront Hotel.

To be eligible for the half-century honor, a lawyer must have been a member of the Virginia State Bar, the administrative arm of the Virginia Supreme Court, for 50 consecutive years.

The bar, to which all lawyers practicing in Virginia must belong, regulates the legal profession, seeks to maintain high standards among

Virginia lawyers and sponsors public service events which improve citizens' access to justice.

Recipients of the golden anniversary certificates will be:

Hon. V. Cassel Adamson, Richmond, VA; Mr. H. Max Ammerman, Reston, VA; Hon. R. William Arthur, Wytheville, VA; Mr. W.P. Bagwell Jr., Richmond, VA; Mr. J. Vaughan Beale, Franklin, VA; Mr. Frank M. Clar, Orange City, FLA; Mr. Kenneth Gordon Cumming, Hampton, VA; Mr. William P. Dickson Jr., Norfolk, VA; Mr. Junius Rodas Fishburne, Charlottesville, VA; Hon. Hansel Fleminia, Clintwood, VA; Hon. Vance M. Fry, Orange, VA; Mr. Philip M. Grubill, Woodstock, VA; Mr. S. Page Higginbotham,

Orange, VA; and Mr. Robert F. Hutcheson Jr., Emporia, VA.

Also, Mr. Edward L. Jackson, Broomall, PA; Mr. Adelbert R. Kennett, Roanoke, VA; Mr. James Clopton Knibb, Goochland, VA; Mr. Flournoy L. Largent Jr., Winchester, VA; Mr. George Walter Mapp Jr., Accomac, VA; Mr. Beverly R. Marshall, Gloucester, VA; Mr. J.H. Tyler McConnell, Wilmington, DE; Mr. James L. McLemore Jr., Suffolk, VA; Mr. W. Brown Morton Jr., Warsaw, VA; Mr. Alexander W. Neal Jr., Richmond, VA; Mr. George Hinson Parker Jr., Franklin, VA; Hon. Harold G. Potts, Berryville, VA; Mr. James E. Quisenberry, Roanoke, VA; Mr. Ambrose Alexander Rucker, Bedford, VA;

Mr. John H. Rust, Fairfax, VA; and Mr. Charles Hill Ryland, Warsaw, VA.

Also, Hon. Lester E. Schlitz, Portsmouth, VA; Hon. Arthur W. Sinclair, Haymarket, VA; Hon. J.C. Snidow Jr., Christiansburg, VA; Mr. U. LeRoy Sweeney Jr., Richmond, VA; Mr. W. Carrington Thompson, Chatham, VA; Ms. Esther S. Weinberg, Richmond, VA; Mr. E.E. Wells, Charlottesville, VA; Mr. David Meade White, Richmond, VA; Mr. Ernest H. Williams Jr., Richmond, VA; Hon. T.A. Williams Jr., Richmond, VA; Mr. John M. Wilson Jr., Troutville, VA; Hon. Earl W. Wingo, Lynchburg, VA; and Mr. Mervin Allen Ziegler, Colorado Springs, CO.

Davis Speaks At Beach Briefs

The Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce-Virginia Beach will feature Mr. S. John Davis, superintendent of Public Instruction for the Commonwealth of Virginia, as the speaker for the next Beach Briefs breakfast forum, Monday, June 19, at the Radisson Hotel-Virginia Beach, beginning at 7:45 a.m.

Davis will address the relationship between economic development and education.

Beach Briefs is a quarterly breakfast forum sponsored by the Past Presidents of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce-Virginia Beach to inform Chamber members of current activities of local and regional interest. The cost for the Beach Briefs breakfast is \$10 for Chamber members and \$12.50 for non-members. For more information, contact Connie Long, 490-1221.

Greater Creators Promotes Morris

Greater Creators Advertising has announced the promotion of Marilyn Morris to director of media services. She will be involved in the planning and placement of media services for the agency's clients.

Morris attended Virginia Com-

monwealth University in Richmond, where she studied mass communications with a concentration in advertising. She joined Greater Creators in 1988 as traffic coordinator.

Beachtowne Leases Office Space

Beachtowne Realty Corporation has leased 1,000 square feet of office space in the Witchduck Office Court located at 258 N. Witchduck Road, Suite B-102 to Eagle Systems Incorporated, a government

contract corporation.

National Security and National Limosine has leased 700 square feet of office space at Arrowhead Office Court, 5701 Princess Anne Road, Suite E.

Teens Recognized For Community Service By Salesman Of Virginia

Area teens were recently recognized for community service and successful salesmanship by Jr. Salesmen of Virginia according to team leader Vinny DeLongis.

Approximately 35 teens were treated to an outing to Busch Gardens in Williamsburg. The group enjoyed an afternoon of amusements, arcades, rides and shows. Those rewarded with the trip included Virginia Beach residents Keith Dessenberg and Gary Walford.

Teens associated with Jr. Salesmen of Virginia learn the true meaning of responsibility by working in a sales atmosphere. They report on time and display

professionalism both in appearance and attitude, therefore, these young adults are rewarded with prizes. All prizes are in addition to monies earned by the youths.

Jr. Salesmen of Virginia is dedicated to providing teenagers with job training, opportunities and recreation. The young adults are given a forum to earn money on their own for school, clothing and savings. Jr. Salesmen teaches salesmanship and citizenship through adult supervised door-to-door candy sales.

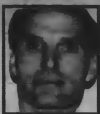
Based in Virginia Beach and Norfolk, Jr. Salesmen of Virginia is a member of the Coalition for American Youth Opportunities (CAYO).

Welcome To The Beach Virginia State Bar Members and Guests



51st Annual Meeting June 15-18, 1989

Robin Anderson Wants To Visit The Bahamas



Flag Day Celebration Held At City Hall

Charley Garrison Tunes Pianos By Ear

092985 87/02/87
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
12TH, 5 CAPITAL ST
RICHMOND VA 23219

The Virginia Beach Star

June 21, 1989 63rd Year, No. 26

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Twenty-five cents per issue

Classroom Sex

Virginia Beach Parents, The School Board, And Local Educators Are Still Busy Trying To Untangle The Controversial Web Of New Rules Concerning Exactly What Young Students Will Learn About Male And Female Sexuality

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

As the controversy over the family life education program continues, so does the battle between the conservatives and the liberal members of the community.

The Virginia Beach School Board has said, however, that it wants the most conservative approach possible.

Issues the center of the controversy are whether the classes will be co-educational and to what extent homosexuality and masturbation will be discussed. In addition to human sexuality, the program will discuss substance abuse, stress management and the development of positive self concepts and respect for others.

"We should go sort of slow. There is a need for the family life education program but we could improve it as time goes on," said school board member John Fahey.

Fahey said the proposals from the Community Involvement Team are too zealous and that the program should meet the mandates of the General Assembly and not go any further.

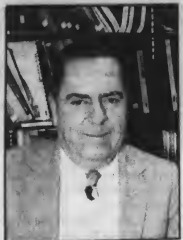
"We should do nothing that's not mandated in the program," he said.

The General Assembly in 1987 decided to implement a family life education program, but told the state board of education to come up with the guidelines. The Virginia Beach school board's discussions have centered around the CIT's three recommendations.

"The situation was that the CIT came up with the very best program. Some don't like the curriculum at all and they'll never like it," said Jamie Chapman, Univserv director of the Virginia Beach Education Association.

He added that the school board thought the program was entirely too liberal and was not something with which the community would agree.

One topic being considered too liberal is whether the family life education classes should be co-educational. The school board has already decided to separate the boys and girls, but only when dealing with sensitive topics. The definition of sensitive topics has



John Fahey



Jamie Chapman

not clearly been defined, but will probably include explicit sex education.

The school board voted 10-1 on the separation of the students with board member Laura Tebault dissenting. Tebault, who is also on the involvement team, would not comment on her reasoning behind wanting co-educational classes.

"I'd like to see our board support the family life education. I feel it's a very important program for our children," she said.

Fahey, who voted against co-ed classes, said, "If they're not together you can have more openness. It causes embarrassment if they're together."

Chapman agreed but added that separating the sexes could cause complications such as the need for more teachers at the schools. As of right now, the school board is not hiring anymore teachers for the program. Elementary school teachers will conduct the program themselves and health and physical education teachers will teach it on the secondary level.

"Quite a few of the standards of learning are already in the health curriculum. Folks are going to have to go about that process of integrating it in," Chapman said.

Before the family life program was presented, there was no sex education of any kind taught in the Virginia Beach public school curriculum, except for a volunteer program held after school. Fahey said the board of education became concerned with pregnancy and AIDS statistics and felt something had to be done. He added that there has been no evi-

dence produced from other locations which states that the family life education program has had any influence on the statistics.

Another topic the school board is considering eliminating is the discussion of homosexuality and masturbation, which are not state mandated. Sexuality is not the main focus of the program. Positive self worth and esteem will be the main thrust on the students.

"It's been a traumatic issue and it's going to stay hot in some people's minds," Chapman said.

"Our main mission is in the academic area in our schools," Fahey said.

School Board Chairman James Fletcher must report to Richmond with a school system curriculum by July 15. The program was initially to begin at the beginning of the next school year.

"It wouldn't be unusual if it went into effect the second half of the year. They know in Richmond it's a new issue and there's a lot of community involvement so I don't think they're going to press us on that," Fahey said.

"It's been a traumatic issue and it's going to stay hot in some people's minds," Chapman said.

"I think it's going to go forward and people aren't going to pay much attention to it. From most people's point of view they don't

Please see Sex, page 10



The new basketball goal at the Beach Garden Park was erected last week.

Beach Garden Park Gets New Goal; More Are Expected

Less than 48 hours after the Detroit Pistons swept the Los Angeles Lakers and won the NBA crown, the city of Virginia Beach placed a new basketball goal at 30th street and Baltic Avenue at Beach Garden Park.

Located in a cul-de-sac at the end of the main road leading into the park, the new goal post, backboard, rim and net were erected following several talks between local resident

Jay Scott and Billy Boyce, recreation program coordinator, Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation. Before the final decision was made to put up the hoop, department director Harold Whitehurst met with Scott and Boyce at the site. They also looked at other potential sites for goals.

The goal is open to the public seven days a week. The park closes

Please see Goal, page 10



Photo by Karen Dalrymple

Flag Square at the Municipal Center was the setting for the Flag Day Celebration held by the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Flag Day Ceremony Held

Approximately 40 people attended the event. For more pictures see page six.

Winners

Dewan, Humphreys
Prepare For Fall
Campaigns

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Now that the Republican primary is over, former chief Sheriff's deputy Jack Dewan and former chief deputy commonwealth's attorney Robert Humphreys will prepare for their fall campaigns.

Both men, who defeated incumbent Sheriff Bill R. Overman and Virginia Beach police captain James W. Brazier, respectively, were pleased with the outcome of the city's first Republican primary in 40 years.

Both Dewan and Humphreys plan on running their fall campaigns similar to the way the primary was run...

"I think it's just great. Especially the margin. That surprised even me," Dewan said. Overman could not be reached for comment.

"I thought Jim Brazier ran a great campaign. He made it a very credible campaign. I think he'll be around in politics for a long time,"

Please see Winners, page 10

Crime

Crime Rate Increases
From 1987 To 1988

During the 1987-1988 year, the crime rate in Virginia Beach increased from 5,632.15 crimes reported to 5,252.94 per 100,000 people. The city's population has also increased however, from 332,490 to 342,530.

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program, conducted by the Virginia Department of State Police, has broken down crime index offenses in order of seriousness as well as the rate of increase or decrease. Murder/non-negligent manslaughter, the willful killing of one human being by another, has gone up in Virginia Beach from 11 to 27. Rape, on the other hand, has decreased from 125 to 108.

The third most serious crime, robbery, has increased from 323 to 327 reported cases. Aggravated assault, the unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury,

Please see Crime, page 10

Personality Profile

Timberlake's Charley "The Tuner" Garrison Is Proud Of His Piano Tuning Reputation

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Charley "The Tuner" Garrison isn't the only talented one in his family. His mother, as well as his two sisters and brother were all active in the local theater, but Garrison's skill for tuning pianos came directly from his musically inclined father.

"I've been tuning pianos since I was about 15. My father taught my brother and I the basics," said Garrison.

Garrison tuned his first piano at a church "out in the country." His father would drop him off for the day, check on him occasionally, then critique his work.

"I had to compete with the birds," he said.

Garrison grew up in Virginia Beach and worked part-time at his father's piano shop. He graduated

"At one point I thought I wanted to be an electronics technician. I really didn't know I was going to be a piano tuner," Garrison said.

from Princess Anne High School in 1967 and went on to Brevard Junior College in Cocoa Beach, Fla. to pursue his interests in music and surfing.

A year later, Garrison traveled across country to San Diego, where he enrolled in college and lived with friends. In 1973 he made his move back to the Beach to once again work for his father.

"At one point I thought I wanted to be an electronics technician. I really didn't know I was going to be a piano tuner," Garrison said.

In his younger years, 40-year-old Garrison performed with several local bands. His talent of playing the upright bass, electric bass, harmonica, trumpet and even the

piano even had him filling in for members of his father's band.

Garrison's piano tuning career really took off in 1977 when "Billy Joel's people" called and asked him if he'd go on tour with them and tune. Garrison agreed and was flown to Salt Lake City and didn't return home until the tour was over.

"He had a brand new German Beckstein piano that had gotten bounced around in the back of the truck. It was in bad shape," he said.

Garrison took another excursion in 1984 when he submitted a bid to tune pianos for the Navy Exchange in Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. Upon arriving in Cuba, he tuned 32 pianos in three days at churches, schools and homes.

Garrison has tuned for such celebrities as Elton John, Ronnie Milsap, Frank Sinatra's orchestra, Neil Young and Elvis Presley. He also tunes for any acts that perform at the Scope and Hampton Coliseum.

"I meet a lot of good musicians," he said.

Although he was taught to tune pianos with a tuning fork, Garrison said he also has an electric machine that he doesn't use very often.

"I use a tuning fork and my ears. Anybody that wanted to start it should start as a hobby and take their time. You either have it or you don't. You have to have an ear for music," Garrison said.

Garrison tuned pianos part-time until about five years ago when he started his own business. The Timberlake resident charges \$45 per piano, which takes approximately one to two hours to tune. His goal is to

own his own piano shop, similar to his father's.

"I go on my reputation and try to do a good job for everybody. I try to ask people to tune them twice a year," he said.

In his spare time Garrison also enjoys silversmithing, making jewelry out of turquoise and silverware. He has recently taken up photography and won an honorable mention in the first contest he entered. Garrison also tries to fish as often as he can.

"Trying to make a living is my main hobby. I'm just a regular guy out to make a living. I try to make it and take life easy," he said.

Garrison will continue trying to make a living although the new electrical pianos may stand in the way. Some pianos may be tuned by hand, many of them are already pre-tuned.

Garrison even gives advice to



Charley Garrison

those shopping for a piano. Because there are many different kinds of pianos, he suggests consulting with a qualified technician before making a choice.

Looking towards the future, Garrison said he will continue doing what he does best.

"I'd like to go on a world tour with a big star and make a lot of money!" he said.

Editorials

The Goods And Bads About Sex Ed

It took them long enough but the school board has finally decided to teach family life education to our Virginia Beach students.

Sex education should have been a mandatory part of the health curriculum a long time ago. The children of today seem to be growing up faster than they used to and the teenage pregnancy and abortion rate is probably higher than it's ever been.

The family life education program, which was designed by a group of concerned parents, was created to implement the Virginia Board of Education regulations as well as meet the desires of the Virginia Beach community.

So why all the conflict?

The major complaints of some parents, teachers and the community, are whether the family life education classes should be co-educational; grouping sensitive topics together in the curriculum so parents who object can more easily exempt their children; and considering eliminating the discussion of homosexuality and masturbation from the program entirely.

The decision to separate the boys from the girls has already been approved. That decision has its good and bad points. Discussing topics such as menstruation and body parts may be awkward, especially for the junior high and high school level students. At that age, such subjects may be embarrassing to talk about in mixed company. On the other hand, the program's main purpose is to make children more aware of their sexuality. Maybe discussing sensitive topics in a co-educational class room will help students understand the opposite sex better.

As for teaching about homosexuality and masturbation, that should be left to the parents. The program should stick to the basics that were mandated by the General Assembly.

The good thing about the program is that it teaches more than just sex education and reproduction. It also covers such areas as stress management and resistance to peer pressure, child abuse and substance abuse and the development of positive self concepts and respect for others. Children need to be taught all these aspects to make them more well-rounded people.

Hopefully the family life education program will cause the number of teenage pregnancies to decline. Making sure kids are aware of the facts is the first step to a healthier and more responsible child and community. - K.L.D.

June Is Motorcycle Safety Month

Many Virginia Beach residents may not know this, but June is Motorcycle Safety Month. It has officially been declared so by Governor Gerald Baliles.

Many times as we're driving we fail to see motorcyclists. This is how so many accidents and fatalities occur; the motorists violates the cyclist's right of way. Efforts are finally being made to reduce the number of motorcycle injuries and deaths on our roadways.

The focus of Motorcycle Safety Month is to increase public awareness of the need to look for motorcycles and share the road with them. Not only do motorists have to be careful of the cyclists, but the cyclists also have to be aware of the cars. Because motorcycles are small and easy to maneuver, some drivers tend to weave in and out of traffic. That can be very dangerous.

There are several safety tips that motorists should follow to help prevent motorcycle crashes:

Expect to see motorcycles on the road. Look twice before you pull out, change lanes, turn, proceed through an intersection or back up.

When trying to determine the speed of oncoming motorcycles, remember that their small silhouettes often make them seem further away than they actually are.

Give motorists plenty of room to maneuver. A motorcycle needs the entire lane for visibility and safety.

Be prepared for motorcyclists to make sudden changes in position and direction. Minor obstacles for automobiles, such as potholes, railroad tracks or roadside debris, can be major problems for motorcycles.

We all need to be careful on the road whether in a car or on a motorcycle. Whenever we may think we're good drivers, sometimes we have to look out for the other guys. - K.L.D.

Stop Crime In Our Great City

During the course of one week, three rapes were reported to Virginia Beach police. All the rapes supposedly took place at the oceanfront. The same resort oceanfront where families are vacationing and children are playing on the beach.

What is this place coming to? Virginia Beach is supposed to be a friendly, resort city. Who is going to want to visit the Beach if these unnecessary attacks keep occurring? Hopefully these reported rapes will be the last. But who are we kidding?

Two of the rapes allegedly took place right out in the open on two of the oceanfront's busiest streets. It is now unsafe to walk to your car without a body guard? Granted, women should not be walking alone anyway.

We should all be proud of our city and what it has to offer. Tourism grows more and more each year because the city keeps on improving. It's a shame that a few demented people could give our great city a bad reputation. - K.L.D.



Oberndorf and Lillian Vernon employee.

Mayor Tours Lillian Vernon Corp.

Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf's tour of the Lillian Vernon Corporation plant's first anniversary. Maria Heyden operates a press that monograms items from the catalog.

Letters To The Editor

CBDA Appreciates Luncheon Coverage

Editor:

Thank you for the fantastic coverage of the Central Business District Association's birthday luncheon!

You were most supportive to give us a full page!

Pearl Smith,
executive director,
Central Business District Association

Special Report

Ft. Story To Sponsor Concert By Continental Army Band

The United States Continental Army Band, Fort Monroe, Va. will perform a "Music By the Bay" concert on Wednesday, June 21 at 7 p.m. at Fort Story. The performance will be held on the Post Parade Field located in front of Headquarters Fort Story (Guadalcanal Road and Atlantic Avenue).

The Continental Army Band consists of 53 musicians under the direction of Commander and Conductor Captain James W. Allison, of Hampton. The band can trace its history back to the first formation of America Military musical organizations in 1775.

Some of the nationwide events in which the band has participated include the Orange Bowl Parade, the Cotton Bowl Festival Parade, the 1981 Presidential Inauguration Parade, the Yorktown Bicentennial Celebration, the 1982 World's Fair and the 1983 Pasadena Tournament of Roses Parade.

Additionally, in 1987 and 1988

the band served as the official representative of the Army in a presentation of a multimedia salute to the Bicentennial of the Constitution throughout many parts of the country. The band is best known locally for their performances of weekly concerts during the summer known as "Music Under the Stars" held at Fort Monroe.

The Fort Story concert will feature patriotic, popular and traditional music and is the first such concert to be held at Fort Story. The event is free and open to the public. Attendees are encouraged to bring lawn chairs and blankets.

Military Police will provide parking and traffic control information. In the case of inclement weather the concert will be cancelled. For additional information contact the public affairs office at 422-7755 or after duty hours the staff duty office at 422-7454.

Navy Awarded \$8.05 Million Contract

Second District Congressman Owen Pickett announced that the U.S. Navy has awarded an \$8.05 million contract to Metro Machine, Inc., of Norfolk for the drydocking and overhaul of the USS Estocin (FFG-15).

Pickett said work on the 445-foot long vessel would consist of structural, mechanical, and electrical

maintenance, as well as blasting and painting. He said work on the vessel is expected to be completed by June of next year.

"I am very pleased that the Navy has again selected Metro Machine of Norfolk to perform vital maintenance work on a ship of the Atlantic fleet," Pickett declared in an

Please see Contract, page 18

THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN DEADLINES

News deadlines for The Virginia Beach Sun are: 5 p.m. Friday for the upcoming Wednesday's issue.

- ✓ Articles must be legible, preferably typed, and double spaced on standard size paper.
- ✓ Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied with complete information. (All persons in picture must be identified.)
- ✓ News may be brought or mailed in and should include the name and telephone numbers of the persons submitting it.

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages letters from its readers on topics of general interest.

All letters must carry the name and address of writer.

- ✓ Letters should be addressed to: Editor, The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Suite 217, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452.

The Virginia Beach Sun

Publisher
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers
Karen Dalrymple
Deanna Johnson Keim

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 Rosemont Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23452
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

Letters to the editor are encouraged.

They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, VA., 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscriptions Rates: By mail address within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.95, two years, \$22.50, Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

Lee Cahill Report

R.G. Moore Requests Deferred

The R.G. Moore Building Corporation's request to lift restrictive covenants on golf courses in the Glenwood and Cypress Point subdivisions was deferred to July 10 by a city council still smarting from the public reaction to changes approved for the Kempville Greens PD-H2 (planned development) affecting another golf course.

When zoning for the Glenwood and Cypress Point subdivisions was approved by council, restrictive covenants offered by Moore provided that the courses should not be made available to the general public and that the courses cannot be sold or conveyed to another owner without the council's approval.

The item was before council under the sponsorship of Councilman Harold Heischober.

R.J. Nutter, attorney for Monroe, said that public use of the golf courses makes the projects more viable and that the restriction on the sale of the courses makes it impossible to borrow money on the courses.

Vice Mayor Robert V. Fentress added that the problem with the transfer provision is that it eliminates the ability of the developer to borrow money on the golf course, and that the courses have already been open to the public. The courses are available first to residents and members of the subdivisions' country club, who are allowed to have guests.

Councilwoman Barbara Henley said however, that she has become cynical because applications agree to something at the time of rezoning only to return later to have restrictions removed.

She said that the developer has been granted density credits because of the open space provided by the golf course. She said she wondered whether the people who live in the houses on the smaller lots will be denied the open space. If the course is used by the public, she said, she could not see it as open space. "Just how much recreation area is in the two developments," she asked.

Henley said she was concerned about the non-golfers among the residents with no open space. She

added that she did not think a future purchaser of the course would be happy to have children playing on the golf course.

Councilman John A. Baum made motion to reach a decision. Councilwoman Reba McClanan said, however, that she was not in agreement. "We may be setting a precedent. This is related to land use."

Baum withdrew his motion. He said, however, that the golf course was not marketable, that the developer "made a couple of agreements that didn't hold up very well."

He said that the owner should have a right to use his land or to sell it.

McClanan said her concern was that "we're using one piece of land for open space (and a golf course). I still have a problem because of what we agreed to. If none of the people are concerned maybe we should not be," she added.

In the Kempville greens incident, Planning Director Robert Scott administratively approved changes at the request of one of the builders in Kempville Greens which changed the housing type and said other residents moved construction closer to the golf course, impacting the course. The residents complained that they were unaware of the changes until it was too late to object.

Councilman John D. Moss moved to defer the Moore request so that the public would have a chance to respond. He said that if the courses were transferred to ownership by the Home Owners Association, the city might end up with the courses. "Maybe that's why the condition was put in. A lot of issues have to be dealt with," he said. "I don't think the residents have been given the proper notice," he said.

Heischober made a substitute motion to consider the request. The motion was defeated by a 6-5 vote with those voting in favor including Baum, Fentress, Heischober, John L. Perry, and William D. Sessom, Jr.

Moss' motion was then passed unanimously.

Bay Preservation Comment Period Ends

The public comment period on the regulations of the Chesapeake Bay Preservation Act ends on Friday with the Local Assistance Board, established under the Act, expected to complete its work by July 1. The Board will establish performance criteria to be used by the localities in updating their plans and ordinances to comply with the Act.

Jack Whitney, director of environmental management for the city, presented council with an update on the Act and what will be required of Tidewater localities.

He said that the criteria being set up by the Board have been controversial and novel. For the first time, he said, the state government will have an active role in the content of local plans and ordinances aimed at implementing a state-wide initiative.

Much of the conflict over the Act has revolved around traditional property rights philosophies in relation to the preservation of the Chesapeake Bay.

Localities are being directed to amend city ordinances to implement objectives of the Act. Localities must be in full compliance with the Act by July of 1991.

Whitney said that the Act mandates state assistance to localities although no financial allocations have been made to date. Whitney said that Virginia Beach has probably already done more to alleviate impact on the Bay "although we don't call it preservation."

One of the concerns in Virginia Beach has been the possible inclusion of lands which drain into the Currituck Sound rather than the Chesapeake Bay such as Back Bay and North Landing River areas. Whitney said that the provisions

will not apply to these areas.

This means, he said, that in Virginia Beach, the shorelines of the eastern branch of the Elizabeth River and the Lynnhaven would be the only areas subject to new regulations. The area of non-tidal wetlands and hydric soils which has been the object of so much discussion may be a moot point since the watersheds of the North Landing River and Back Bay contain all of the non-tidal and hydric soils in Virginia Beach.

Virginia Beach, however, said Whitney, may want to develop performance criteria for these areas and apply a purely local management overlay to those watersheds.

Localities in the area with shorelines along the Bay have requested special consideration be given for developed shorelines where opportunities to establish naturally vegetated buffer zones and resource protection areas are severely limited, Whitney said. Whitney said that since the criteria attempt to manage water quality through the management of shorelines, that can only be successful to the extent of shorelines in Tidewater which are undeveloped.

The local program must contain a zoning map designating Chesapeake Bay preservation areas, performance criteria applying in Chesapeake Bay preservation areas, a revised comprehensive plan showing Chesapeake Bay Preservation areas, a revised zoning ordinance embodying performance criteria, a revised subdivision ordinance assuring compliance by all subdivisions, a revised erosion and sediment control ordinance requiring compliance, a revised building permit process.

Council Approves Revenue Bond

City council has approved the issuance of a \$1.8 million industrial development revenue bond to Hermes Abrasives, Ltd., 524 Viking Drive, for the purchase of

equipment for the manufacture of coated abrasives and the conversion of coated abrasives into belts and discs.

Cromwell, Howard Reappointed

Barbara Cromwell has been reappointed to the Tidewater Community College Board and Howard M.

Williams has been reappointed to the Social Services Board.

Op-Ed

Virginia Beach Is Quietly Assisting The Homeless



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberndorf

Susan H. (not her real name) and her children are living at Samaritan House, a shelter for the homeless operated by Virginia Beach Ecumenical Housing, Inc. Susan is a single parent who became homeless when she lost her job and was then evicted from her house. The Samaritan House staff are helping her with counseling, obtaining benefits, transportation to job interviews, and getting her children to school while she looks for work.

The shelter itself is owned by the city and leased to Samaritan House for \$1 per year. The shelter was rehabilitated with federal funds that the city provided to Samaritan House. The lease and rehabilitation grant make it possible for the shelter to operate without having to raise money to make mortgage or rent payments. It is part of a range of services our city is quietly providing to the homeless.

Right now, we are involved with several efforts to assist homeless people, to develop long-term solutions for homelessness and to prevent homelessness. We have used the resources available to us to provide funds and in-kind assistance to non-profit organizations that already have expertise in assisting the homeless. Here are some of the highlights of our activities.

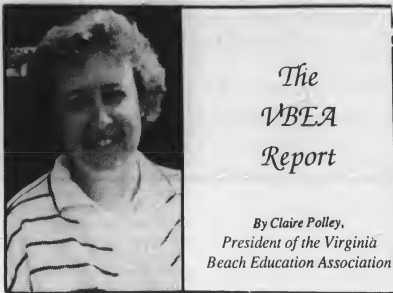
The shelter itself is owned by the city and leased to Samaritan House for \$1 per year.

Over \$63,000 in grants has been provided to organizations that provided services and temporary shelter to women who are forced into homelessness due to domestic crises or domestic violence. Another \$78,000, and four additional rent-free houses, has been provided for longer-term "transitional housing" for these families, and others in similar situations. In this program families receive reduced rent and support services to enable them to rebuild their lives and regain economic self-sufficiency. City financial support for this program has helped obtain an additional federal grant of \$278,000 to purchase and rehabilitate four townhouses to expand this program.

The city has provided a van at no cost to two non-profit organizations which used it to transport homeless persons to emergency shelters during winter months. The city's share of Federal Emergency Shelter Grant funds (\$77,000) has been allocated to help rehabilitate and operate shelters and to

Please see Mayor, page 10

School Divisions Need Greater Financial Help From The State



The VBEA Report

By Claire Polley,
President of the Virginia
Beach Education Association

Virginia is in an enviable position in many ways. Where some states have stagnant or declining economies, Virginia's economy is growing faster than about 43 of the other states and what is referred to as the golden crescent—the area from Washington, D.C. through Richmond to Virginia Beach—is growing faster than any other area in Virginia. We see the evidence of this rapid growth each day as massive new subdivisions spring up and it seems like every road is under construction.

While all this growth may spark envy in the eyes of other city councils, it is creating enormous problems for a city budget that is stretched to the length of the Lake Gaston pipeline. Not only must the city provide roads, streets, and public services, but it must also provide schools for the new children who seem to be arriving each day.

The problem of more students than there are classrooms was the major agenda of a recent meeting between the board of education and the city council. The school division estimates it will need \$139 million in bond referendums to build nine schools and renovate two others over the next eight years. Right now there are about 1,350 more students than the 67 buildings and portables were designed to hold. By 1997, the school division estimates a student population of about 85,809 which is 18,837 more than the 66,972 students enrolled this year and this is a conservative esti-

The problem of more students than there are classrooms was the major agenda of a recent meeting between the board of education and the city council.

mate based on the assumption that the economy and growth will slow down.

Conservative estimate or not, the fact is that rapid growth has brought extreme overcrowding to the schools and it must be dealt with. The questions in the minds of our city council and all the other rapidly growing areas in the golden crescent is how does a city pay for the services required without taxing its citizens beyond all reasonable means. Since the schools are the special interest of the Virginia Beach Education Association, we are especially concerned about the need to eliminate the continued overcrowding and the means by which the school division will finance its building program. School divisions in Virginia need more than just one way to finance school buildings.

If the education of the children of Virginia is a state requirement and if the state is going to mandate building size and acreage, which it does, and

Please see VBEA, page 10

Toast Virginia's Birthday On The 25th Of June



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

On June 25, 1788, Virginia ratified the Constitution by the narrow vote of 89 to 79, and became a part of the Union. On June 25, 1988, the Constitution's Celebration Commission and the Princess Anne County-Virginia Beach Historical Society celebrated the bicentennial of this event at Upper Wolfcreek with the traditional thirteen toasts, using apple cider.

This June 25 seems an appropriate time to reflect on our state's heritage. The first settlers came ashore on American soil in our city before establishing the first permanent settlement in Jamestown, which was also the site of the first "representative" legislative body in the New World.

Virginia became the "Mother of Presidents" as eight United States presidents were born in our state. The first, George Washington, became known as the "Father of his Country." The others were Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, James Monroe, William Henry Harrison, John Tyler, Zachary Tyler and Woodrow Wilson.

The Old Dominion is also known as the "Mother of States," as all or part of eight other states were formed from western territory once claimed by Virginia - Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, West Virginia and Wisconsin. Only three other states - Kentucky, Massachusetts and Pennsylvania - are designated a Commonwealth.

In 1776, Virginia adopted its first Constitution, its seal and its flag.

Virginia became the "Mother of Presidents" as eight United States presidents were born in our state.

Most are familiar with the obverse side of the Great Seal, which bears the Latin motto, *Sic Semper Tyrannis*. "Virtus, the genius of the Commonwealth, dressed as an Amazon, resting on a spear in her right hand, point downward, touching the earth; her head erect and her face upward; her left foot on the form of Tyranny represented by the prostrate body of a man . . ."

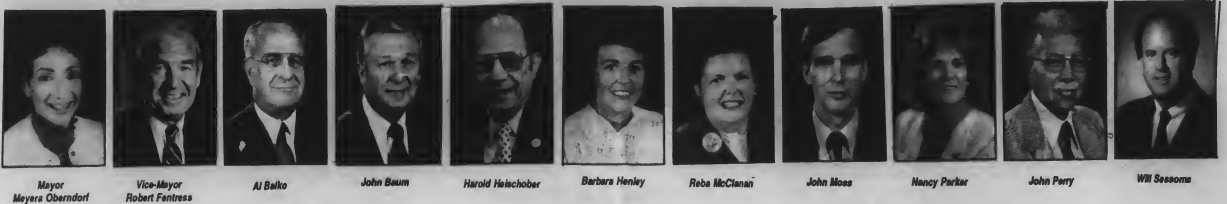
The reverse side of the Seal has three maidens and the word *Perseverando*.

The Lesser Seal is simply a smaller copy of the obverse side of the Great Seal and is centered on the deep blue field of the flag of the Commonwealth, which has white silk fringe on the outer edge, furthest from the flag-staff, in accordance with Section 7-32, Code of Virginia.

Following Virginia's entrance into the Union as the 10th State, the General Assembly has approved a number of state emblems and symbols. One of the best known is the dogwood. A Senate Joint Resolution designated the flowering dogwood as the floral emblem for the State in 1918. The Virginia creeper lost out by one vote!

Please see Lillian Youell, page 10

Lee Cahill's City Council Report



Mayor
Meyera Oberndorf

Vice-Mayor
Robert Fantress

Al Ballo

John Baum

Harold Heischhofer

Barbara Henley

Reba McClanahan

John Moss

Nancy Parker

John Perry

Will Sessions

Fees, Taxes Needed For New Judicial Center

If the city decides to go ahead with its Judicial Center project it will have to generate additional local fees or taxes after the first several years for debt service and operating costs.

The additional revenue, equivalent to a .6 or .7 cent increase in the real estate tax would not be necessary, however, if the General Assembly removed the sunset provision on the state debt tax.

But, City Manager Aubrey V. Watts, Jr. told city council at a work session, there is no indication that the General Assembly would make a dramatic change in the legislation. The 1989 General Assembly approved the distribution to localities from the state tax on deeds for the next five years. Virginia Beach's share is estimated to be \$2.5 million. Giles Dodd, assistant city manager/finance, said he

said that although the money is earmarked for highway and school purposes, the additional state funding would free up an equal amount of local funds for use in funding the Judicial Center.

But the city would have to turn to new local revenues for debt service and operating costs beyond the five years.

Dodd presented council with three scenarios - phased option, accelerated option and delayed option. The Center, he said, would cost more than the \$31,903,679 in the Capital Improvement Program to include infrastructure changes not in the original project. They are a new sewer pump station and modifications to the central heating plant.

The project will be on a July Council agenda for consideration.

In any of the options, Dodd has recommended certificates of partici-

pation (COPIs) or a combination of COPIs and cash to finance construction costs and the \$2.5 million from the state debt tax for the next five years.

The Center will include a Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts Building of 54,500 square feet, a circuit and general district courts building of 190,000 square feet, and a court support building of 74,000 square feet.

The phased option, which would begin in November of 1989 and finish December of 1993, would cost \$37,522,073 with a \$58,099,292 debt service, requiring a .7 cent real estate tax increase during fiscal years 2001-2007.

The accelerated option would have the construction of the entire Judicial Center begin in September of 1989 and finished August of

1991. It would cost \$34,767,000 with a \$53,744,396 debt service and would require additional revenues equivalent to a .6 cent real estate tax increase during fiscal years 1997-2008.

The delayed option would cost \$37,902,945 with a debt service of \$58,595,230 and would require additional revenue equivalent to a .6 cent real estate tax increase. The project would begin September 1989 and finish June 1993.

The city also has the option to postpone indefinitely the project, which has been in the Capital Improvement program since 1986. In this case the city would continue adding modules to meet the court needs which, Dodd said, run to \$100,000 and \$200,000 a piece.

Financing resources outlined by Dodd include pre-paid fines, recently approved, estimated at \$700,000 in

1990 and expected to increase 3.6 percent annually; rentals for state offices which will move into the new Judicial Center with the state paying \$10 per-square-foot the initial year with a 3 percent increase each year; the \$2.5 million annually from the deeds tax; interest on surpluses during the project financing, invested at a 7.03 percent interest rate; the State's assumption of financial responsibility for the office of Juvenile Probation's administrative costs, saving the city \$900,000 annually, and the juvenile probation rental cost savings.

Watts said that the project is "dead in the water" without some direction from council. The city is not doing anything, he said, but the architectural work which has been contracted for. He said that to delay the project with the expectation that the General Assembly would re-

move the sunset provision is a gamble.

Added Councilman John A. Baum, "If you wait to see what the General Assembly is going to do is like saying you're not serious."

Watts said the scenarios are predicted on whether council wants to use the \$2.5 million.

The presentation hit council shortly after a presentation of the Constitution Drive Flyover - a \$52 million project, and a week following a presentation by the School Board on the additional millions needed for capital school projects. To Councilwoman Nancy Parker, it looked like first schools, then the road, and now this!

"The public says we should be doing more about crime," Councilman John A. Baum countered.

With the imposition of the sunset provision, Watts said, the city

Please see Judicial Center, page 10

Civic

Miss E.C.S.C. Contest Date Set

The Virginia Beach Jaycees will host the Miss E.C.S.C. beauty contest on July 2 at the 24th Street Stage, oceanfront.

As the kickoff to the 27th Annual East Coast Surfing Championships, this beach event will feature girls, ages 16 or older, who will vie for the honor of reigning queen and her court at the 27th Annual E.C.S.C. which will be held on August 25 through 27 at the oceanfront.

Judging will be based on formal and casual wear, swimsuit competition and a brief interview. The queen and her court will appear at promotional events prior to and during the weekend of the E.C.S.C.

On Sunday, July 2, from 1 to 4 p.m., The Killer Neighbors and The Boneshakers will kick-off the contest with live performances. The beauty pageant will begin at 4 p.m. All activities are free to the public.

This year's Miss E.C.S.C. contest is hosted by the Virginia Beach Jaycees in cooperation with Ocean Occasions.

Those who are interested in being a contestant in the beauty pageant may pick up entry forms at local surf shops and modeling agencies. For further information, contact Ana Naha on the E.C.S.C. Hotline -456-1600.

Cancer Society Holds Beach Music Fest

The Virginia Beach Unit of the American Cancer Society will hold a Beach Music Festival on Sunday, July 9 from 1 to 7 p.m.

Anyone who loves "Beach Music" is invited to attend. This includes those who were born during the "Big Chill" era to college students who have just discovered this sound!

Shaggin' will be done to the

tunes of The Chairmen of the Board, the "Embers, the Band of Oz, and the "Breeze Band. Tickets are \$12 before July 1 and/or \$15 at the gate.

All proceeds of this event will go to the American Cancer Society. This is the first beach festival that has ever been held in Virginia Beach. The theme is Shaggin' in the Sand to benefit the American Cancer Society.



Eric Stevens

Stevens Performs On The Boardwalk

Singing-pianist Eric Stevens, accompanied by his rhythm machine, will perform from 7 to 9 p.m. on Friday, June 30 at 20th Street Stage on the boardwalk, sponsored by Ocean Occasions.

He will play mostly blues-drenched rock classics, boogie woogie, and pop-jazz, including songs identified with Fats Domino, Ray Charles, Little Richard, Ramsey Lewis, Jerry Lee Lewis, Mose Allison, Cannonball Adderly, Louis Jordan, Muddy Waters, Booker T & the MGs, the Honeydrippers, Drifters, and Dominoes.

Stevens had the honor of singing the National Anthem for President Reagan. His band played twice for Governor Robb. He played on the R&B hit, "The Preacherman." He appeared three times on Merv Griffin's show, and made ten acting appearances on "Another Life." He is not affiliated with any radio station, but has appeared on countless TV commercials.

Eric is a member of the Natchel Blues Network, Hampton Roads Jazz Society, and Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce.

Polo Match Benefits Operation Smile

The Virginia Beach Polo Club meets the University of Virginia Alumni polo team in a charity match October 7 to benefit Operation Smile, a volunteer plastic surgery medical mission.

The match is at Alpha Omega Farm in Pungo, home of Virginia Beach Polo Club member D.B. Frye Jr.

Operation Smile, founded in 1982, is a volunteer medical mission which travels to the Philippines, Africa and South America

providing those who need it most with medical and surgical care, as well as health and education assistance.

In 1988, the proceeds from the match went to the Cystic Fibrosis

Foundation Virginia Chapter and the University of Virginia, and in 1987, the contest's first year, donations were made to the Cape Henry Collegiate School in Virginia Beach and the University of Virginia.

Khediye Temple And Sheriff's Office Sponsor Old Fashioned Pig Picking

The Khediye Temple and the Virginia Beach Sheriff's Office will sponsor a food fest on Wednesday, June 28 (raindate June 29) at Taylor Farms (formerly Aldo Farms), London Bridge Rd., from 3 to 7 p.m.

Music will be provided by Fat Ammons Band and there will be cloggers to entertain as well as units from Khediye Temple.

All proceeds from this old fashioned pig pickin' will be donated to Zonta to help in their efforts to build a home for battered spouses and the Khediye Sunshine Fund for transportation for burned and crippled children.

Tickets for this charitable event are \$10 and may be obtained by calling the sheriff's office at 427-4555 or purchased at the entrance.

E.C.S.C. Sponsors Sought By Jaycees

The Virginia Beach Jaycees are seeking local and national businesses interested in sponsoring activities during the 1989 East Coast Surfing Championships.

The 27th annual event is scheduled this year for August 25 through 27 at the southeast of the beach. It is sponsored by the Virginia Beach Jaycees.

More than 30,000 spectators are expected to attend throughout the

weekend. The three day event will feature surfing, skateboarding, skimboarding, windsurfing, and a weekend-long beach volleyball tournament. Other activities featured will include a kick-off party and concert August 25, bikini contests and live entertainment.

For more information about becoming a sponsor of an E.C.S.C. activity call Brooks Gearhardt at 456-1600.

P.A. AARP Holds Its Meeting

The Princess Anne Chapter of AARP will meet on Monday, June 26, at 7:30 p.m. at the Kempsville Greens Golf Clubhouse. This will

be a "Special Entertainment Night" by Shirley Dechaine. For more information, call 397-8830.



Robin Anderson

Just A Chat

Name: Robin C. Anderson.
Occupation: Fire inspector.
Neighborhood: Windsor Oaks.
Age: 37.

Marital status: Single.

Biggest accomplishment in your life: Graduating from Old Dominion University.

What do you really like about your job: Teaching fire safety to different groups ranging from pre-schoolers to senior citizens. If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: The greatest gift we can give the ones we love is our time.

What do you consider the meaning of success: Being known for your ability to empower and affirm others.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Invest wisely, travel, set up a scholarship fund and help the homeless.

What's your idea of a fun evening: A night at the theater.

What's your favorite time of the week: Playing volleyball and visiting with friends at Nags Head.

What is your best personality trait: Idealistic.

What is your worst personality trait: Impatience.

What is your dream vacation: A trip to the Bahamas.

What is your favorite time of the year and why: Spring, the weather is invigorating.

What is your favorite day of the week and why: Sunday, because I can attend church and visit with family and friends all day.

What's your favorite magazine: Consumer Reports.

What's your favorite book and author: The "Good Book" is first, but in the secular realm, one favorite is *The Arrogance Of Power*, by Senator William Fulbright.

What is your favorite pet: Sparky, the fire prevention dog.

Your dream car: Any car that gets 200 miles to the gallon and has a reliable air-conditioner.

Your favorite sports team: Minnesota Vikings.

What is your pet peeve: Cars that change lanes without using blinkers!

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Watch a video/movie.

Who is the most interesting person you know and their occupation: Mrs. Peg Bartolotta, music director and teacher.

What is your favorite TV program: *It's the Garry Shandling Show*.

Your favorite movie: *Breaking Away*.

Your favorite entertainer: Dustin Hoffman.

What is your favorite food and drink: Shrimp/steak and tea (iced).

What is your favorite dessert: Strawberry shortcake.

What is your favorite restaurant: Captain George's.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: The ever increasing gap between the haves and have nots.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Traffic.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: It was a great place to grow up. I've lived here since I was 12 and the people are so personable.

N-PALSA Holds Summer Social

The Norfolk-Portsmouth Area Legal Secretaries Association will hold its annual summer social on Thursday, July 6, at 6 p.m. A picnic/pool party will be held at the home of member Mary Hartman.

The cost of the picnic will be \$5 which includes fried chicken from Pollard's and beverages. Everyone is

asked to bring either a salad or a dessert, as well as a lawn chair.

Call Mary Hartman at 628-5540 no later than 5 p.m. on Monday, July 3, to make reservations and to get directions to her home.

For further information concerning the association, contact Ginger Boykin at 628-5583.

Crawdad Cafe Holds Wine Festival

The Crawdad Cafe, in association with Alexander's on the Bay, Alexander's in Ghent and The Country Vintner, will hold a Chilean Wine Festival to benefit the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts on Sunday, June 25 from noon to 5 p.m. at Alexander's on the Bay.

The festival will feature a 10 piece Salsa band, donkey rides, arts and crafts exhibitions and auctions, a buffet, Chilean wines and prize raffles. A \$25 fee includes all you can eat buffet plus five tickets to sample wines.

For further information call the development office, Virginia Beach Center for the Arts at 425-0000.

Aragona Garden Club Officers Installed

Aragona Garden Club officers were installed recently at Little Creek Officers Club by Kathleen Kinlaw, first vice-president of the Virginia Beach Council of Garden Clubs.

Incoming officers are Darlene Halvorsen, president; Irene Brown, first vice-president; Jean Witherow,

second vice-president; Betty Bloxom, recording secretary; Kathleen Murphy, corresponding secretary; and Shirley Smith, treasurer.

A check for \$500 was presented by Aragona Community Recreation Center to further garden club community projects.

Aragona Garden Club Officers Installed

The Auxiliary of Humana Hospital-Bayside presented two \$1,000 scholarships at their May general meeting. The recipients were Mamie Malaya Denina from

Floyd E. Kellan high school and John Stephen Sargent, III from Bayside High School.

They both are planning to pursue a career in the health field at college.

Civic

P&R Forms Summer Tennis Leagues

The Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation is now forming tennis leagues for the summer.

The leagues are for adult recreational tennis players. These are all

singles leagues and players may sign up for level one or two. Registration is underway and play begins on Monday, June 26.

For further information contact the parks and recreation athletics office at 471-4884.

"A Dancer's World" At The Pavilion

Riverton On-The-Elizabeth School of Performing Arts presents "A Dancer's World," at the Virginia Beach Pavilion, Saturday, June 24, at 7:30 p.m.

Tickets will be on sale at the Pavilion Box Office beginning one

hour prior to the performance.

The program is choreographed, produced and staged by Jo-Anna Smelser, BA, DMA.

Dances include tap, jazz, Hawaiian-Tahitian, and classical ball.

Big Hands Unlimited Hosts Party

Big Hands Unlimited, an auxiliary group of Big Brothers/Big Sisters of Tidewater, Inc., is hosting its first annual "Summer Beach Party" on Saturday, July 22, from 8 p.m. until 1 a.m. at the Fort Story Officer's Club.

Tom Tuitt and Associates will be spinning dance tunes and a cash

bar will be available. Door prizes will be presented.

Tickets are \$5 per person and only 1,000 will be sold. They may be purchased at the door. Make payments to "Big Hands Unlimited." Contact Cheryl Bonnevillie (473-8188) or Jim Lambert (671-8261) for further information.

Arts And Culture

Summer Session Art Courses To Be Held At Center For The Arts

Art educational programs developed for teenagers and adults will be held throughout the months of June, July and August at the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts.

Registration has begun for nine studio art courses and three workshops, which comprise the Center's summer schedule and provide the public with quality, hands-on studio experiences. Registration deadlines are one week prior to the start of any class or workshop, and are specified in the Center for the Arts' Summer Studio School brochure.

The school stresses education for both the amateur and the more experienced artist in a creative, supportive environment.

The summer session includes the following courses: "Fabric Painting," (using Thai and Malaysian batik methods); "Handbuilt Ceramics," (creating clay forms off the wheel); "Concentration on Form II," (wheel-throwing studies continued from the spring); "Drawing for the Total Beginner," (stressing simple, enjoyable drawing lessons); "Open Studio: Live Model," (artists draw from a live nude model with no instruction); "Xerox: Personal Images," (discovering the copier machine as an expressive art medium); "Oil Painting: Methods and Messages," (relying on established techniques used throughout the history of oil

painting); and "The Visible Story," (portraying a narrative, or meaningful "series" in painting and drawing).

These courses are offered in four to six week evening sessions. Several begin the week of June 26. Others begin the first week of July and the first week of August.

The following workshops are also available: "Silverpoint Drawing," (a fascinating introduction to an ancient drawing technique using handmade silver tools); "Preparing an Artist's Canvas," (step-by-step demonstration from which students stretch one canvas); and "Stained Glass Boxes," (designing and building an original object). These workshops are scheduled during July in the evenings and Saturdays. All instruction takes place in the Center for the Arts' painting, printmaking and ceramics studios housed in the spacious, new facility at the corner of 22nd Street and Park Avenue. The Center's studio school is held four times a year for seasonal, eight-week sessions that usually include 15 to 30 class selections. The school is open to the public.

For further information on adult art education at the Center for the Arts, or to receive the current brochure or register for the summer, call 425-0000.

Marine Science Museum Summer Programs

The Virginia Marine Science Museum has expanded its summer program schedule and has added the following:

SUMMER BOAT TRIPS - Trawl for fish and other sea creatures, tow for plankton and test the quality of the water on this summer boat trip. Trips leave from the Virginia Beach Fishing Center at Rudoe Inlet each Thursday, June 22 through August 31 at 12:45 and return at 2 p.m.

"THE BIG STING: A JELLYFISH DISCOVERY ROOM" - A jellyfish tank, exhibits, story hour, games and other programs revolving around jellyfish will be held July 15 through September 4.

SCUBA AND TANK CLEANING - Guests will be treated to a narrated SCUBA program from the Chesapeake Bay Tank on Thursdays at 7 p.m. They will also receive a behind-the-scenes

look at how the tank is cleaned. **CARVING ON MARSH DECK** - Each Wednesday from 10 a.m. until 3 p.m. duck and wildlife carvers will share the art of carving with visitors.

COASTAL RIVER ROOM PROGRAM - Discussion oriented program acquaints visitors with marine life found in the coastal river area. Fish and turtles are hand fed each day at 11 a.m.

FISH FEEDING PROGRAMS - The fish of the Chesapeake Bay will be fed each day at 3 and 7 p.m. Tropical fish in the Ecological Progression Hall are fed at 2 p.m. each day. At 6 p.m. horseshoe crabs and other shallow water marine life will be hand fed.

This is just a sample of the new and innovative programs the Virginia Marine Science Museum has scheduled for the summer season.

To participate in a summer boat tour contact Jeri Guarracino at 425-3476.

Marine Science Museum's Boat Trips

The Virginia Marine Science Museum is offering boat trips aboard the Miss Virginia Beach every Thursday from June 22 to August 31 from 12:45 to 2 p.m.

Trips will leave from the Vir-

ginia Beach Fishing Center at Rudoe Inlet. Cost is \$5 for children under 12 and \$7 for adults.

To register call the museum at 425-3476.

Medical

Beach General Holds S.H.A.R.E. Group

Virginia Beach General Hospital will hold a S.H.A.R.E. support group meeting on Tuesday, June 27, at 7:30 p.m. in the hospital's West Wing Conference Room.

This support group is to help parents recover from the loss of a child through miscarriage, stillbirth

or early infant death. Parents are welcome to share their feelings, or just listen to others who understand and care.

For more information, call the HealthQuest Line to Better Health at 481-8141.

Medical

Diabetes Class At Beach General

Virginia Beach General Hospital will hold a free diabetes outpatient class on Tuesday, June 27, from 7 to 8:30 p.m. in Room 104 of the Tidewater Health Care building at 1080 First Colonial Road.

The class is for people with diabetes, their caregivers or family members. The class will introduce

the concept of controlling diabetes through diet, exercise, proper medication and home blood glucose testing.

Pre-registration is required and class size is limited to 15. For more information, call the HealthQuest Line to Better Health at 481-8141.

Library

Library Instruction Program At Central

The staff at the Central Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard, will give a lecture/demonstration on the newest technology for patron use that the library has to offer. The program will be held on Tuesday,

June 10 at 10 a.m.

Bring note-taking supplies to the program. Registration is being accepted through the day of the program. Call 431-3070 for more information.

Storytime Program At Bayside Library

Children ages four to eight years old and their parents are invited to attend an evening storytime program on magic wishing rituals from childhood days on Thursday, June 22 at 7 p.m. at the Bayside

Library, 936 Independence Boulevard.

Registration accepted through the day of the program. Call 464-9320 for more information.

Children's Movies At Oceanfront Library

"Walter the Lazy Mouse," "Remarkable Ride," "Runaway Tricycle," "Seven With One Blow" and "The Wizard's Son" will be shown to children ages three and up

at the Oceanfront Library, 1811 Arctic Avenue on Saturday, June 17 at 11 a.m. For more information, call the library at 428-4113.

Great Neck Holds "Read-Aloud Round-Up"

The weekly Tuesday "Read-Aloud Round-Up" program begins on Tuesday, June 20 and ends Tuesday, July 25. Registration is not re-

quired, however, the program will be on a first-come-first-serve basis. For more information, call 481-6094.

School News

Heading Scores Big In MS READaTHON

Students from Centerville Elementary School, Trinity Lutheran and 68 additional schools stacked up the books in the Fall '88 and Spring '89 edition of the MS READaTHON. Fourteen hundred youngsters read 17,585 books and raised \$51,723 to aid the National Multiple Sclerosis Society, Hampton Roads Chapter in the fight against multiple sclerosis.

The MS Society presented an exciting challenge to elementary and junior high school students: "Join the MS READaTHON and read for the need of others."

The MS READaTHON is a unique motivational reading program which improves children's reading skills and at the same time, generates necessary funds for MS research and chapter service programs. During a four to six week period, children read as many books as they can and obtain sponsors who pledge money for each book read.

Centerville Elementary was the top fundraising and reading school for the Fall '88 program, raising almost \$9,000 and reading 5,666 books. This is an outstanding achievement for Centerville as no school in the last 14 READaTHON programs has raised this amount of money or read that many books.

Trinity Lutheran in Norfolk has been the top fundraising and reading school for the Spring program and this year proved no different with students raising over \$3,633 and reading 5,164 books. Trinity Lutheran and Centerville Elementary were both awarded an MS READaTHON Achievement Banner and received ice cream parties courtesy of Pet Dairy.

Other top schools were College Park Elementary, Rosemont Elementary and Baylake Pines Elementary. Because of McDonald's commitment to reading they generously provided scholarships to the above schools for their achievements.

Russ Awarded \$500 Scholarship

Mark James Russ of Shearwater Cove, has been awarded a \$500 college scholarship by the Reserve Officers Association of the United States.

The award was one of 100 given to college students in the Henry J. Reilly Memorial Scholarship Program, in honor of the late Army Reserve Brigadier General, a founder and the first President of ROA, 1922-23.

This is the eighth year that the

Becky Cooper from Trinity Lutheran was the top reader in the READaTHON reading 631 books. Other top readers included Jenny Cooper from Trinity Lutheran (527 books), Sara Posery from Trinity Lutheran (410 books), Michele Clark from Centerville (202 books), Kimberly Anderson from Centerville (157 books) and Joy Mossman from College Park (105 books).

The top fundraiser was Jay Hastings from Warwick River Christian School who raised \$1,010. Other top fundraisers were Ben Pritchard from Bruton Heights (\$451), Rod Davenport from Trinity Lutheran (\$369), Brenna Santoro from Centerville (\$366), Anthony Santoro from Centerville (\$354) and Mary Lynn Jansak from Rosemont (\$223.50).

Every child who read at least one book and raised at least one cent received a McDonald's free food coupon, 7-Eleven Slurpee and Big Bite, a free game of Putt-Putt, Billy Bob Buck for four free game tokens at Show-Biz Pizza, coupon to Chrysler Museum Historic Houses, coupon to Virginia Zoological Park and a certificate of appreciation from the MS Society. Many students also received special achievement awards based on books read and the amount of money raised. These included tickets to Busch Gardens, Water Country USA and Virginia Living Museum. A special honor for this year's top fundraisers and readers will be a chance to appear in the year's READaTHON commercial sponsored by WVEC TV 13.

All proceeds from the MS READaTHON will go toward researching the cause and finding a cure for MS, a disease of the central nervous system affecting over 800 families in Hampton Roads. The funds also provide local services such as aquatics therapy, monthly newsletters, support groups and equipment loan programs.

Scholarships have been given and is the fifth year that awards were made to graduate students. Fifteen of the 100 scholarships were tendered members of ROA who are studying for advanced degrees. The 100 total represents a gradual increase from the initial 25.

Russ is a lieutenant in the Navy. He is pursuing an MBA in aerospace engineering at Duke University, Durham, N.C.

Rouleau On Babson's Dean's List

Michelle M. Rouleau, daughter of Mr. Michael Rouleau of 77th

Street, has made the Dean's List at Babson College.



Myers and Salah.

P.A. Students Top Bridge Builders

Matt Myers and Joe Salah flank the first place trophy that their miniature bridge won in the 1989 Virginia Technology Student Association competition in Richmond recently. The Princess Anne High School technology education students, along with fellow student John Gross, designed and built the structure which supported 38 pounds to win the competition.

The three students also placed second in the association's problem solving competition by building a battery-powered device which picked up a sugar cube and moved it ten feet without damage. Myers, Salah, and Gross will take their bridge to the national technology education competition in Winston-Salem, N.C. this month.



Photo by Cathy L. Silivski

Career Development Center geography teacher John McLaughlin uses many tools, such as whirligigs and boats, to teach geography concepts. For his creative efforts, McLaughlin was chosen 1989 Virginia Beach "Teacher of the Year."

John McLaughlin Named VB 1989 Teacher Of The Year

By Cathy L. Silivski
Special To The Sun

Whirligigs, bathtubs, cross-stitch patterns, and sandboxes have appeared this year in John McLaughlin's world geography classroom at the Career Development Center. While these items are not normally used for educational purposes, McLaughlin considers them as essential to the learning process when studying maps and globes.

For example, McLaughlin used the whirligigs (a propeller mounted on a stick) and cross-stitch patterns to teach students the concept of latitude and longitude. It is this kind of creativity that earned McLaughlin the honor of Virginia Beach "Teacher of the Year" for 1989.

"Kids appreciate a teacher who works hard for them," said the Virginia Beach native. "Students are not harder to motivate today, but a teacher must be willing to try new ideas to improve learning."

McLaughlin said this year, his fifteenth in the classroom, was truly a magical year. Everything seemed to come together for the benefit of all. "So many of the things I put into practice this year were the result of ideas I had ten or 15 years ago, but couldn't implement as successfully as I did this year."

Because of his innovative teaching methods, McLaughlin has kept the interest of his CDC students piqued with hands-on projects that integrate math, science, and interpersonal skills. He received national recognition from the Federal Aviation Administration for his unit called "Sky School of Geography," based on the award-winning science-oriented workshop held last summer in Virginia Beach. Students built model aircraft, made hot air balloons, and constructed a 48-foot map of the United States.

After completing the Sky School focus, McLaughlin kept the theme

going with Sea School and finished out the year with Land School.

Students' creativity was challenged with projects such as designing boats that could float the most bricks in a bathtub and playing Monopoly to study the geography of cities. McLaughlin is already refining the curriculum for next year.

"I want to really unify the 'across the curriculum' approach for next year," said McLaughlin. "I also want to decorate the entire room like the inside of a cargo plane for Sky School, a ship for Sea School, and a log cabin for Land School." McLaughlin said one of the greatest challenges of working with the students at CDC is the different maturity and ability levels in each class. Connecting with the students on a personal level helps to build self-esteem and respect. This is another of his goals.

In his application for Virginia "Teacher of the Year," McLaughlin wrote, "I sincerely believe that my students feel better about themselves as they experience success in my class. For me, there is no greater accomplishment than helping many of my teens discover their latent talents."

McLaughlin said he believes it takes a number of years to become a good educator. For beginning teachers, he offers this advice: "Be persistent in your work and patient with yourself and your students."

McLaughlin said one benefit of his teaching style over the "book and pencil" method is that often students are learning without realizing it. In a recommendation letter, student Lisa Matthews wrote "...we were actually learning and having fun at the same time. Besides teaching world geography, he has taught us self-respect."

McLaughlin was recognized as the school division's Teacher of the Year at the May School Board meeting. He will represent Virginia Beach in the Virginia Teacher of the Year competition this summer.

School News

Summer School Begins June 26

Summer school for secondary students in Virginia Beach City Public Schools will begin Monday, June 26, at five centrally-located schools and end August 11. The 1989 elementary summer programs will be held July 3 through 31 at four locations.

Registration for secondary students (grades 7 through 12) will be held Wednesday and Thursday, June 21 and 22, at the summer school centers. Tuition for each full year course will be \$80 for Virginia Beach residents and \$120 for non-residents; a semester course will be \$40 and \$60, respectively. Tuition must be paid at the time registration.

In addition, a text-book/instructional fee of \$6.50 will be charged for each yearly course, and selected courses may require additional fees.

The five summer school centers are Kempsville, Cox, and Green Run high schools, and Plaza and Salem Junior High Schools. Senior high and ninth grade students will attend senior high centers, based upon junior high attendance zones. All seventh and eighth grade students will attend either Plaza or Salem Junior High. School bus transportation will not be provided for summer school.

Students to attend the Kempsville High summer school center live in the attendance zones of Bayside Junior High, Independence Junior High (only those students from the Bayside High attendance zone), Kempsville Junior High, and Brandon Junior High.

The Cox High summer school center attendance zone includes Great Neck Junior High, Lynnhaven Junior High, Virginia Beach Junior High, and Independence Junior High (only those students from the Cox and Princess Anne High attendance areas).

The Green Run High summer school center attendance zone includes all of the attendance zones of Plaza, Princess Anne, and Salem Junior High Schools.

Seventh and eighth grade students living in the Great Neck, Independence, Lynnhaven, Plaza, and Virginia Beach Junior High attendance zones will attend the Plaza Junior High summer school center. Seventh and eighth grade students living in the Brandon, Bayside, Kempsville, Salem, and Princess Anne Junior High attendance zones will attend the Salem Junior High summer school center.

Only the Cox High summer school center will offer morning and afternoon classes; the rest of the centers will have morning classes

only. Students may enroll in only one course during the summer school session, except for graduating seniors who will be eligible to take two courses. Courses which are only offered at one center will be open to all students.

Morning classes will start at 7:30 a.m. and end at noon. Afternoon classes will be from 12:30 to 5 p.m. All schools will be closed for the July 4 holiday.

All secondary course offerings are subject to having sufficient enrollment and certified staff to teach them, but the probable course offerings for summer school are: English 9, 10, 11, and 12; geography; world history (at Cox and Kempsville only); Virginia and U.S. history; Virginia and U.S. government; general mathematics 9 and math applications (Cox only); algebraic foundations; Algebra I; geometry; Algebra II; Algebra III/trigonometry; earth science; biology; chemistry (Cox only); health and physical education 9 and 10 (Cox only); art appreciation; and Typing I.

Probable seventh and eighth grade summer courses will be English 7 and 8, mathematics 7, general mathematics 8, pre-algebra 8, principals of science 7, principals of science 8, social studies 7, health and physical education 7 and 8, and special education 7, 8, EH, EMR, and LD.

The four centers for elementary summer school classes will be located at Brookwood, Bayside, Lynnhaven, and Pembroke elementary schools.

Classes in basic reading, composition/grammar, mathematics, primary reading, and most special education courses will be offered at Brookwood Elementary. Intensive English classes for non-native speakers will be at Lynnhaven Elementary, and special education classes for the hearing impaired and for autistic students will be at Pembroke Elementary.

Basic reading/composition/grammar, mathematics, and primary reading classes will be held at Bayside Elementary. In addition, Bayside Elementary will also offer a Writing-to-Read class open only to identified students from Bayside, Shelton Park, Hermitage, Thoroughgood, Newtown Road, and Williams Elementary Schools.

Specific information about the 1989 summer school programs is available at all Virginia Beach public schools. Should a student or parent have particular questions about summer school operations, contact the student's guidance counselor.

Beach Students On Longwood's List

Stacey L. Noona, Mary E. Andrews, Laura E. Vollrath, Carla L. Venable, Pam L. Hinman, Laura L. Ratcliffe, Cheryl L. Selig (4.0), Kirsten R. Baum, Bonnie J. Buckner (4.0), Linda T. Dees (4.0), Wilma Aguirre Darang, Suzanne M.

Pellegrino (4.0), James M. Brown (4.0), Kimberly M. Brumley, Carole R. Propster and Patricia E. Smith (4.0), have all been named to the Dean's List at Longwood College for the spring semester.



Henry Ford (center) and Dawn Breadthwaite (right), both of Virginia Beach, returned recently from a semester of study at the University of the Andes in Merida, Venezuela.

Longwood Students Return From Venezuela

They and nine other students were the first participants in Longwood College's new "Spanish in the Andes" program. Shown with them at the airport in Merida is Jenny Miller, of Medford Lakes, N.J. Ford and Breadthwaite are Longwood students; Miller is a student at the College of William and Mary.

King Brass At Beach Chapel

The King's Brass will be appearing in concert at the Virginia Beach Community Chapel, 1261 Laskin Road, on June 25 at 6:30 p.m.

The King's Brass consists of three trumpets, three trombones, and a tuba. This January, their twelfth anniversary, they will be touring from New York to Chicago and from Philadelphia to Florida.

Through their instrumental concerts of worship and praise, the

King's Brass blends the favorite hymns of old with a love for the classics and the technology of the synthesizer. This year's tour will again feature concert artist Jim Allison.

The 1989 King's Brass tour, directed by Tim Zimmerman, will introduce selections from their newly released album, *Steadfast*.

A nursery is provided. For further information call Dr. Al Lunde at 428-1881.

Civic

Miss E.C.S.C. Contest Date Set

The Virginia Beach Jaycees will host the Miss E.C.S.C. beauty contest on July 2 at the 24th Street Stage, oceanfront.

As the kickoff to the 27th Annual East Coast Surfing Championships, this beach event will feature girls, ages 16 or older, who will vie for the honor of reigning queen and her court at the 27th Annual E.C.S.C. which will be held on August 25 through 27 at the oceanfront.

Judging will be based on formal and casual wear, swimsuit competition and a brief interview. The queen and her court will appear at promotional events prior to and during the weekend of the E.C.S.C.

On Sunday, July 2, from 1 to 4 p.m., The Killer Neighbors and The Boneshakers will kick-off the contest with live performances. The beauty pageant will begin at 4 p.m. All activities are free to the public.

This year's Miss E.C.S.C. contest is hosted by the Virginia Beach Jaycees in cooperation with Ocean Occasions.

Those who are interested in being a contestant in the beauty pageant may pick up entry forms at local surf shops and modeling agencies. For further information, contact Ana Nabra on the E.C.S.C. Hotline -456-1600.

Cancer Society Holds Beach Music Fest

The Virginia Beach Unit of the American Cancer Society will hold a Beach Music Festival on Sunday, July 9 from 1 to 7 p.m.

Anyone who loves "Beach Music" is invited to attend. This includes those who were born during the "Big Chill" era to college students who have just discovered this sound.

Shaggin' will be done to the

tunes of The Chairmen of the Board, the "Embers, the Band of Oz, and the "Breeze Band. Tickets are \$12 before July 1 and/or \$15 at the gate.

All proceeds of this event will go to the American Cancer Society. This is the first beach festival that has ever been held in Virginia Beach. The theme is Shaggin' in the Sand to benefit the American Cancer Society.



Eric Stevens

Stevens Performs On The Boardwalk

Singing-pianist Eric Stevens, accompanied by his rhythm-machine, will perform from 7 to 9 p.m. on Friday, June 30 at 20th Street Stage on the boardwalk, sponsored by Ocean Occasions.

He will play mostly blues-drenched rock classics, boogie woogie, and pop-jazz, including songs identified with Fats Domino, Ray Charles, Little Richard, Ramsey Lewis, Roy Lee Lewis, Mose Allison, Cannonball Adderly, Louis Jordan, Muddy Waters, Booker T & the MGs, the Honeydrippers, Drifters, and Dominos.

Stevens had the honor of singing the National Anthem for President Reagan. His band played twice for Governor Robb. He played on the R&B hit, "The Preacherman." Eric appeared three times on Merv Griffin's show, and made ten acting appearances on "Another Life." He is not affiliated with any radio station, but has appeared on countless TV commercials.

Eric is a member of the Natchel Blues Network, Hampton Roads Jazz Society, and Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce.

Polo Match Benefits Operation Smile

The Virginia Beach Polo Club meets the University of Virginia Alumni polo team in a charity match October 7 to benefit Operation Smile, a volunteer plastic surgery medical mission.

The match is at Alpha Omega Farm in Pungo, home of Virginia Beach Polo Club member D.B. Frye Jr.

Operation Smile, founded in 1982, is a volunteer medical mission which travels to the Philippines, Africa and South America

providing those who need it most with medical and surgical care, as well as health and education assistance.

In 1988, the proceeds from the match went to the Cystic Fibrosis

Foundation Virginia Chapter and the University of Virginia, and in 1987, the contest's first year, donations were made to the Cape Henry Collegiate School in Virginia Beach and the University of Virginia.

Khedive Temple And Sheriff's Office Sponsor Old Fashioned Pig Picking

The Khedive Temple and the Virginia Beach Sheriff's Office will sponsor a food fest on Wednesday, June 28 (raindate June 29) at Taylor Farms (formerly Aldo Farms), London Bridge Rd., from 3 to 7 p.m.

Music will be provided by Pat Ammons Band and there will be cloggers to entertain as well as units from Khedive Temple.

All proceeds from this old fashioned pig pickin' will be donated to Zonta to help in their efforts to build a home for battered spouses and the Khedive Sunshine Fund for transportation for burned and crippled children.

Tickets for this charitable event are \$10 and may be obtained by calling the sheriff's office at 427-4555 or purchased at the entrance.

E.C.S.C. Sponsors Sought By Jaycees

The Virginia Beach Jaycees are seeking local and national businesses interested in sponsoring activities during the 1989 East Coast Surfing Championships.

The 27th annual event is scheduled this year for August 25 through 27 at the south end of the beach. It is sponsored by the Virginia Beach Jaycees.

More than 30,000 spectators are expected to attend throughout the

weekend. The three day event will feature surfing, skateboarding, skimboarding, windsurfing, and a weekend-long beach volleyball tournament. Other activities featured will include a kick-off party and concert August 25, bikini contests and live entertainment.

For more information about becoming a sponsor of an E.C.S.C. activity call Brooks Gearhardt at 456-1600.

P.A. AARP Holds Its Meeting

The Princess Anne Chapter of AARP will meet on Monday, June 26, at 7:30 p.m. at the Kempsville Greens Golf Clubhouse. This will

be a "Special Entertainment Night" by Shirley Dechaine.

For more information, call 497-8830.



Robin Anderson

Just A Chat

Name: Robin C. Anderson.
Occupation: Fire inspector.
Neighborhood: Windsor Oaks.

Age: 37.

Marital status: Single.

Biggest accomplishment in your life: Graduating from Old Dominion University.

What do you really like about your job: Teaching fire safety to different groups ranging from pre-schoolers to senior citizens.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: The greatest gift we can give the ones we love is our time.

What do you consider the meaning of success: Being known for your ability to empower and affirm others.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Invest wisely, travel, set up a scholarship fund and help the homeless.

What's your idea of a fun evening: A night at the theater.

What's your idea of a fun weekend: Playing volleyball and visiting with friends at Nags Head.

What is your best personality trait: Idealistic.

What is your worst personality trait: Impatience.

What is your dream vacation: A trip to the Bahamas.

What is your favorite time of the year and why: Spring, the weather is invigorating.

What is your favorite day of the week and why: Sunday, because I can attend church and visit with family and friends all day.

Your favorite magazine: Consumer Reports.

What's your favorite book and author: The "Good Book" is first, but in the secular realm, one favorite is The Arrogance Of Power, by Senator William Fulbright.

What is your favorite pet: Sparky, the fire prevention dog. Your dream car: Any car that gets 200 miles to the gallon and has a reliable air-conditioner.

Your favorite sports team: Minnesota Vikings.

What is your pet peeve: Cars that change lanes without using blinkers!

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Watch a video/movie.

Who is the most interesting person you know and their occupation: Mrs. Peg Bartolotta, music director and teacher.

What is your favorite TV program: It's the Garry Shandling Show.

Your favorite movie: Breaking Away.

Your favorite entertainer: Dustin Hoffman.

What is your favorite food and drink: Shrimp/steak and tea (iced).

What is your favorite dessert: Strawberry shortcake.

What is your favorite restaurant: Captain George's.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: The ever increasing gap between the haves and have no's.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Traffic.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: It was a great place to grow up. I've lived here since I was 12 and the people are so personable.

N-PALSA Holds Summer Social

The Norfolk-Portsmouth Area Legal Secretaries Association will hold its annual summer social on Thursday, July 6, at 6 p.m. A picnic/pool party will be held at the home of member Mary Hartman.

The cost of the picnic will be \$5 which includes fried chicken from Pollard's and beverages. Everyone is

asked to bring either a salad or a dessert, as well as a lawn chair.

Call Mary Hartman at 628-5540 no later than 5 p.m. on Monday, July 3, to make reservations and to get directions to her home.

For further information concerning the association, contact Ginger Boykin at 628-5583.

Crawdadd Cafe Holds Wine Festival

The Crawdadd Cafe, in association with Alexander's on the Bay, Alexander's in Ghent and The Country Vintner, will hold a Chilean Wine Festival to benefit the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts on Sunday, June 25 from noon to 5 p.m. at Alexander's on the Bay.

The festival will feature a 10 piece Salsa band, donkey rides, arts and crafts exhibitions and auctions, a buffet, Chilean wines and prize raffles. A \$25 fee includes all to eat can buffet plus five tickets to sample wines.

For further information call the development office, Virginia Beach Center for the Arts at 425-0000.

Aragona Garden Club Officers Installed

Aragona Garden Club officers were installed recently at Little Creek Officers Club by Kathleen Kinlaw, first vice-president of the Virginia Beach Council of Garden Clubs.

Incoming officers are Darlene Halvorsen, president; Irene Brown, first vice-president; Jean Withrow,

second vice-president; Betty Bloxom, recording secretary; Kathleen Murphy, corresponding secretary; and Shirley Smith, treasurer.

A check for \$500 was presented by Aragona Community Recreation Center to further garden club community projects.

Aragona Garden Club Officers Installed

The Auxiliary of Humana Hospital-Bayside presented two

\$1,000 scholarships at their May general meeting. The recipients were Marlene Malaya Denina from

Floyd E. Kellam high school and John Stephen Sargent, III from Bayside High School.

They both are planning to pursue a career in the health field at college.

Civic

P&R Forms Summer Tennis Leagues

The Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation is now forming tennis leagues for the summer.

The leagues are for adult recreational tennis players. These are all

singles leagues and players may sign up for level one or two. Registration is underway and play begins on Monday, June 26.

For further information contact the parks and recreation athletics office at 471-4884.

"A Dancer's World" At The Pavilion

Riverton On-The-Elizabeth School of Performing Arts presents "A Dancer's World," at the Virginia Beach Pavilion, Saturday, June 24, at 7:30 p.m.

Tickets will be on sale at the Pavilion Box Office beginning one

hour prior to the performance.

The program is choreographed, produced and staged by Jo-Anna Smelser, BA, DMA.

Dances include tap, jazz, Hawaiian-Tahitian, and classical ballet.

Big Hands Unlimited Hosts Party

Big Hands Unlimited, an auxiliary group of Big Brothers/Big Sisters of Tidewater, Inc., is hosting its first annual "Summer Beach Party" on Saturday, July 22, from 8 p.m. until 1 a.m. at the Fort Story Officer's Club.

Tom Tuitt and Associates will be spinning dance tunes and a cash

bar will be available. Door prizes will be presented.

Tickets are \$5 per person and only 1,000 will be sold. They may be purchased at the door. Make payments to "Big Hands Unlimited." Contact Cheryl Bonneville (473-8188) or Jim Lambert (671-8261) for further information.

Arts And Culture

Summer Session Art Courses To Be Held At Center For The Arts

Art educational programs developed for teenagers and adults will be held throughout the months of June, July and August at the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts.

Registration has begun for nine studio art courses and three workshops, which comprise the Center's summer schedule and provide the public with quality, hands-on studio experiences. Registration deadlines are one week prior to the start of any class or workshop, and are specified in the Center for the Arts' Summer Studio School brochure.

The school stresses education for both the amateur and the more experienced artist in a creative, supportive environment.

The summer session includes the following courses: "Fabric Painting," (using Thai and Malaysian batik methods); "Handbuilt Ceramics," (creating clay forms off the wheel); "Concentration on Form II," (wheel-throwing studies continued from the spring); "Drawing for the Total Beginner," (stressing simple, enjoyable drawing lessons); "Open Studio: Live Model," (artists draw from a live nude model with no instruction); "Xerox: Personal Images," (discovering the copier machine as an expressive art medium); "Oil Painting: Methods and Messages," (relying on established techniques used throughout the history of oil

painting); and "The Visible Story," (portraying a narrative, or meaningful "series" in painting and drawing).

These courses are offered in four to six week evening sessions. Several begin the week of June 26. Others begin the first week of July and the first week of August.

The following workshops are also available: "Silverpoint Drawing," (a fascinating introduction to an ancient drawing technique using handmade silver tools); "Preparing an Artist's Canvas," (step-by-step demonstration from which students stretch one canvas); and "Stained Glass Boxes," (designing and building an original object). These workshops are scheduled during July in the evenings and Saturdays.

All instruction takes place in the Center for the Arts' painting, printmaking and ceramics studios housed in the spacious, new facility at the corner of 22nd Street and Park Avenue. The Center's studio school is held four times a year for seasonal, eight-week sessions that usually include 15 to 30 class selections. The school is open to the public.

For further information on adult art education at the Center for the Arts, or to receive the current brochure or register for the summer, call 425-0000.

Marine Science Museum Summer Programs

The Virginia Marine Science Museum has expanded its summer program schedule and has added the following:

SUMMER BOAT TRIPS - Trawl for fish and other sea creatures, tow for plankton and test the quality of the water on this summer boat trip. Trips leave from the Virginia Beach Fishing Center at Rudee Inlet each Thursday, June 22 through August 31 at 12:45 and return at 2 p.m.

"THE BIG STING: A JELLYFISH DISCOVERY ROOM" - A jellyfish tank, exhibits, story hour, games and other programs revolving around jellyfish will be held July 15 through September 4.

SCUBA AND TANK CLEANING - Guests will be treated to a narrated SCUBA program from the Chesapeake Bay Bank on Thursdays at 7 p.m. They will also receive a behind-the-scenes

look at how the tank is cleaned. **CARVING ON MARSH DECK** - Each Wednesday from 10 a.m. until 3 p.m. dock and wildlife carvers will share the art of carving with visitors.

COASTAL RIVER ROOM PROGRAM - Discussion oriented program acquaints visitors with marine life found in the coastal river area. Fish and turtles are hand fed each day at 11 a.m.

FISH FEEDING PROGRAMS - The fish of the Chesapeake Bay will be fed each day at 3 and 7 p.m. Tropical fish in the Ecological Processes Hall are fed at 2 p.m. each day. At 6 p.m. horseshoe crabs and other shallow water marine life will be hand fed.

This is just a sample of the new and innovative programs the Virginia Marine Science Museum has scheduled for the summer season.

To participate in a summer boat tour contact Jeri Guaracino at 425-3476.

Marine Science Museum's Boat Trips

The Virginia Marine Science Museum is offering boat trips aboard the Miss Virginia Beach every Thursday from June 22 to August 31 from 12:45 to 2 p.m.

Trips will leave from the Vir-

ginia Beach Fishing Center at Rudee Inlet. Cost is \$5 for children under 12 and \$7 for adults.

To register call the museum at 425-3476.

Medical

Beach General Holds S.H.A.R.E. Group

Virginia Beach General Hospital will hold a S.H.A.R.E. support group meeting on Tuesday, June 27, at 7:30 p.m. in the hospital's West Wing Conference Room.

This support group is to help parents recover from the loss of a child through miscarriage, stillbirth

or early infant death. Parents are welcome to share their feelings, or just listen to others who understand and care.

For more information, call the HealthQuest Line to Better Health at 481-8141.

Medical

Diabetes Class At Beach General

Virginia Beach General Hospital will hold a free diabetes outpatient class on Tuesday, June 27, from 7 to 8:30 p.m. in Room 104 of the Tidewater Health Care building at 1080 First Colonial Road.

The class is for people with diabetes, their caregivers or family members. The class will introduce

the concept of controlling diabetes through diet, exercise, proper medication and home blood glucose testing.

Pre-registration is required and class size is limited to 15. For more information, call the HealthQuest Line to Better Health at 481-8141.

Library

Library Instruction Program At Central

The staff at the Central Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard, will give a lecture/demonstration on the newest technology for patron use that the library has to offer. The program will be held on Tuesday,

June 10 at 10 a.m.

Bring note-taking supplies to the program. Registration is being accepted through the day of the program. Call 431-3070 for more information.

Storytime Program At Bayside Library

Children ages four to eight years old and their parents are invited to attend an evening storytime program on magic wishing rituals from childhood days on Thursday, June 22 at 7 p.m. at the Bayside

Library, 936 Independence Boulevard.

Registration accepted through the day of the program. Call 464-9320 for more information.

Children's Movies At Oceanfront Library

"Walter the Lazy Mouse," "Remarkable Riderless," "Runaway Tricycle," "Seven With One Blow" and "The Wizard's Son" will be shown to children ages three and up

at the Oceanfront Library, 1811 Arctic Avenue on Saturday, June 17 at 11 a.m. For more information, call the library at 428-4113.

Great Neck Holds "Read-Aloud Round-Up"

The weekly Tuesday "Read-Aloud Round-Up" program begins on Tuesday, June 20 and ends Tuesday, July 25. Registration is not re-

quired, however, the program will be on a first-come-first-serve basis. For more information, call 481-6094.

School News

Heading Scores Big In MS READaTHON

Students from Centerville Elementary School, Trinity Lutheran and 68 additional schools stacked up the books in the Fall '88 and Spring '89 edition of the MS READaTHON. Fourteen hundred youngsters read 17,585 books and raised \$51,723 to aid the National Multiple Sclerosis Society, Hampton Roads Chapter in the fight against multiple sclerosis.

The MS Society presented an exciting challenge to elementary and junior high school students: "Join the MS READaTHON and read for the need of others."

The MS READaTHON is a unique motivational reading program which improves children's reading skills and at the same time, generates necessary funds for MS research and chapter service programs. During a four to six week period, children read as many books as they can and obtain sponsors who pledge money for each book read.

Centerville Elementary was the top fundraising and reading school for the Fall '88 program, raising almost \$9,000 and reading 5,666 books. This is an outstanding achievement for Centerville as no school in the last 14 READaTHON programs has raised this amount of money or read that many books.

Trinity Lutheran in Norfolk has been the top fundraising and reading school for the Spring program and this year proved no different with students raising over \$3,633 and reading 5,164 books. Trinity Lutheran and Centerville Elementary were both awarded an MS READaTHON Achievement Banner and received ice cream parties courtesy of Pet Dairy.

Other top schools were College Park Elementary, Rosemont Elementary and Baylake Pines Elementary. Because of McDonald's commitment to reading they generously provided scholarships to the above schools for their achievements.

Russ Awarded \$500 Scholarship

Mark James Russ of Shearwater Cove, has been awarded a \$500 college scholarship by the Reserve Officers Association of the United States.

The award was one of 100 given to college students in the Henry J. Reilly Memorial Scholarship Program, in honor of the late Army Reserve Brigadier General, a founder and the first President of ROA, 1922-23.

This is the eighth year that the

Becky Cooper from Trinity Lutheran was the top reader in the READaTHON reading 631 books. Other top readers included Jenny Cooper from Trinity Lutheran (527 books), Sara Pooley from Trinity Lutheran (410 books), Michele Clark from Centerville (202 books), Kimberly Anderson from Centerville (173 books) and Joy Mossman from College Park (105 books).

The top fundraiser was Jay Hastings from Warwick River Christian School who raised \$1,010. Other top fundraisers were Ben Pritchard from Bruton Heights (\$451), Rad Davenport from Trinity Lutheran (\$369), Brenna Santoro from Centerville (\$366), Anthony Santoro from Centerville (\$354) and Mary Lynn Jansak from Rosemont (\$223.50).

Every child who read at least one book and raised at least one cent received a complete package including McDonald's free food coupon, 7-Eleven Slurpee and Big Bite, a free game of Putt-Putt, Billy Bob Buck for four free game tokens at Show-Biz Pizza, coupon to Chrysler Museum Historic Houses, coupon to Virginia Zoological Park and a certificate of appreciation from the MS Society. Many students also received special achievement awards based on books read and the amount of money raised. These included tickets to Busch Gardens, Water Country USA and Virginia Living Museum. A special honor for this year's top fundraisers and readers will be a chance to appear in the year's READaTHON commercial sponsored by WVEC TV 13.

All proceeds from the MS READaTHON will go toward researching the cause and finding a cure for MS, a disease of the central nervous system affecting over 800 families in Hampton Roads. The funds also provide local services such as acoustics therapy, monthly newsletters, support groups and equipment loan programs.

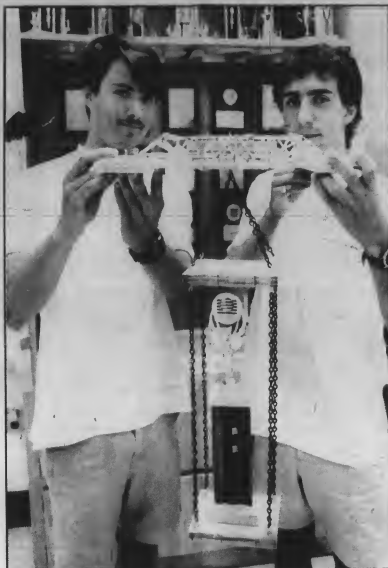
Scholarships have been given and is the fifth year that awards were made to graduate students. Fifteen of the 100 scholarships were tendered members of ROA who are studying for advanced degrees. The 100 total represents a gradual increase from the initial 25.

Russ is a lieutenant in the Navy. He is pursuing an MBA in aerospace engineering at Duke University, Durham, N.C.

Rouleau On Babson's Dean's List

Michelle M. Rouleau, daughter of Mr. Michael Rouleau of 77th

Street, has made the Dean's List at Babson College.



Myers and Salah.

P.A. Students Top Bridge Builders

Matt Myers and Joe Salah flank the first place trophy that their miniature bridge won in the 1989 Virginia Technology Student Association competition in Richmond recently. The Princess Anne High School technology education students, along with fellow student John Gross, designed and built the structure which supported 38 pounds to win the competition.

The three students also placed second in the association's problem solving competition by building a battery-powered device which picked up a sugar cube and moved it ten feet without damage. Myers, Salah, and Gross will take their bridge to the national technology education competition in Winston-Salem, N.C. this month.



Photo by Cathy L. Silowski

Career Development Center geography teacher John McLaughlin uses many tools, such as whirligigs and boats, to teach geography concepts. For his creative efforts, McLaughlin was chosen 1989 Virginia Beach "Teacher of the Year."

John McLaughlin Named VB 1989 Teacher Of The Year

By Cathy L. Silowski
Special To The Sun

Whirligigs, bathtubs, cross-stitch patterns, and sandboxes have appeared this year in John McLaughlin's world geography classroom at the Career Development Center. While these items are not normally used for educational purposes, McLaughlin considers them as essential to the learning process when studying maps and globes.

For example, McLaughlin used the whirligigs (a propeller mounted on a stick) and cross-stitch patterns to teach students the concept of latitude and longitude. It is this kind of creativity that earned McLaughlin the honor of Virginia Beach "Teacher of the Year" for 1989.

"Kids appreciate a teacher who works hard for them," said the Virginia Beach native. "Students are not harder to motivate today, but a teacher must be willing to try new ideas to improve learning."

McLaughlin said this year, his fifteenth in the classroom, was truly a magical year. Everything seemed to come together for the benefit of all. "So many of the things I put into practice this year were the result of ideas I had ten or 15 years ago, but couldn't implement as successfully as I did this year."

Because of his innovative teaching methods, McLaughlin has kept the interest of his CDC students piqued with hands-on projects that integrate math, science, and interpersonal skills. He received national recognition from the Federal Aviation Administration for his unit called "Sky School of Geography," based on the award-winning science-oriented workshop held last summer in Virginia Beach. Students built model aircraft, made hot air balloons, and constructed a 48-foot map of the United States.

After completing the Sky School focus, McLaughlin kept the theme

going with Sea School and finished out the year with Land School.

Students' creativity was challenged with projects such as designing boats that could float the most bricks in a bathtub and playing Monopoly to study the geography of cities. McLaughlin is already refining the curriculum for next year.

"I want to really unify the 'across the curriculum' approach for next year," said McLaughlin. "I also want to decorate the entire room like the inside of a cargo plane for Sky School, a ship for Sea School, and a log cabin for Land School."

McLaughlin said one of the greatest challenges of working with the students at CDC is the different maturity and ability levels in each class. Connecting with the students on a personal level helps to build self-esteem and respect. This is another of his goals.

In his application for Virginia "Teacher of the Year," McLaughlin wrote, "I sincerely believe that my students feel better about themselves as they experience success in my class. For me, there is no greater accomplishment than helping many of my teens discover their latent talents."

McLaughlin said he believes it takes a number of years to become a good educator. For beginning teachers, he offers this advice: "Be persistent in your work and patient with yourself and your students."

McLaughlin said one benefit of his teaching style over the "book and pencil" method is that often students are learning without realizing it. In a recommendation letter, student Lisa Mathews wrote "...we were actually learning and having fun at the same time. Besides teaching world geography, he has taught us self-respect."

McLaughlin was recognized as the school division's Teacher of the Year at the May School Board meeting. He will represent Virginia Beach in the Virginia Teacher of the Year competition this summer.

School News

Summer School Begins June 26

Summer school for secondary students in Virginia Beach City Public Schools will begin Monday, June 26, at five centrally-located schools and end August 11. The 1989 elementary summer programs will be held July 3 through 31 at four locations.

Registration for secondary students (grades 7 through 12) will be held Wednesday and Thursday, June 21 and 22, at the summer school centers. Tuition for each full year course will be \$80 for Virginia Beach residents and \$120 for non-residents; a semester course will be \$40 and \$60, respectively. Tuition must be paid at the time registration.

In addition, a textbook/instructional fee of \$6.50 will be charged for each yearly course, and selected courses may require additional fees.

The five summer school centers are Kempsville, Cox, and Green Run high schools, and Plaza and Salem Junior High Schools. Senior high and ninth grade students will attend senior high centers, based upon junior high attendance zones. All seventh and eighth grade students will attend either Plaza or Salem Junior High. School bus transportation will not be provided for summer school.

Students to attend the Kempsville High summer school center line in the attendance zones of Bayside Junior High, Independence Junior High (only those students from the Bayside High attendance zone), Kempsville Junior High, and Brandon Junior High.

The Cox High summer school center attendance zone includes Great Neck Junior High, Lynnhaven Junior High, Virginia Beach Junior High, and Independence Junior High (only those students from the Cox and Princess Anne High attendance areas).

The Green Run High summer school center attendance zone includes all of the attendance zones of Plaza, Princess Anne, and Salem Junior High Schools.

Seventh and eighth grade students living in the Great Neck, Independence, Lynnhaven, Plaza, and Virginia Beach Junior High attendance zones will attend the Plaza Junior High summer school center. Seventh and eighth grade students living in the Brandon, Bayside, Kempsville, Salem, and Princess Anne Junior High attendance zones will attend the Salem Junior High summer school center.

Only the Cox High summer school center will offer morning and afternoon classes; the rest of the centers will have morning classes

only. Students may enroll in only one course during the summer school session, except for graduating seniors who will be eligible to take two courses. Courses which are only offered at one center will be open to all students.

Morning classes will start at 7:30 a.m. and end at noon. Afternoon classes will be from 12:30 to 5 p.m. All schools will be closed for the July 4 holiday.

All secondary course offerings are subject to having sufficient enrollment and certified staff to teach them, but the probable course offerings for summer school are: English 9, 10, 11, and 12; geography; world history (at Cox and Kempsville only); Virginia and U.S. history; Virginia and U.S. government; general mathematics 9 and math applications (Cox only); algebraic foundations; Algebra I; geometry; Algebra II; Algebra I/Trigonometry; earth science; biology; chemistry (Cox only); health and physical education 9 and 10 (Cox only); art appreciation, and Typing I.

Probable seventh and eighth grade summer courses will be English 7 and 8, mathematics 7, general mathematics 8, pre-algebra 8, principals of science 7, principals of science 8, social studies 7, health and physical education 7 and 8, and special education 7, 8, EH, EMR, and LD.

The four centers for elementary summer school classes will be located at Brookwood, Bayside, Lynnhaven, and Pembroke elementary schools.

Classes in basic reading, composition/grammar, mathematics, primary reading, and most special education courses will be offered at Brookwood Elementary. Intensive English classes for non-native speakers will be at Lynnhaven Elementary, and special education classes for the hearing impaired and for autistic students will be at Pembroke Elementary.

Basic reading/composition/grammar, mathematics, and primary reading classes will be held at Bayside Elementary. In addition, Bayside Elementary will also offer a Writing-to-Read class open only to identified students from Bayside, Shelton Park, Hermitage, Thoroughgood, Newtown Road, and Williams Elementary Schools.

Specific information about the 1989 summer school programs is available at all Virginia Beach public schools. Should a student or parent have particular questions about summer school operations, contact the student's guidance counselor.

Beach Students On Longwood's List

Stacey L. Noona, Mary E. Andrews, Laura E. Vollmar, Carla L. Voorsels, Pam L. Hinman, Laura L. Ratcliffe, Cheryl L. Selig (4.0), Kirsten R. Baum, Bonnie J. Buckner (4.0), Linda T. Dees (4.0), Wilitta Aguirre Darang, Suzanne M.

Pellegrino (4.0), James M. Brown (4.0), Kimberly M. Brumley, Carole R. Proyster and Patricia E. Smith (4.0), have all been named to the Dean's List at Longwood College for the spring semester.



Henry Ford (center) and Dawn Breathwaite (right), both of Virginia Beach, returned recently from a semester of study at the University of the Andes in Merida, Venezuela.

Longwood Students Return From Venezuela

They and nine other students were the first participants in Longwood College's new "Spanish in the Andes" program. Shown with them at the airport in Merida is Jenny Miller, of Medford Lakes, N.J. Ford and Breathwaite are Longwood students; Miller is a student at the College of William and Mary.

King Brass At Beach Chapel

The King's Brass will be appearing in concert at The Virginia Beach Community Chapel, 1261 Laskin Road, on June 25 at 6:30 p.m.

The King's Brass consists of three trumpets, three trombones, and a tuba. This January, their twelfth anniversary, they will be touring from New York to Chicago and from Philadelphia to Florida.

Through their instrumental concerts of worship and praise, the

King's Brass blends the favorite hymns of old with a love for the classics and the technology of the synthesizer. This year's tour will again feature concert artist Jim Allison.

The 1989 King's Brass tour, directed by Tim Zimmerman, will introduce selections from their newly released album, *Seafaris*.

A nursery is provided. For further information call Dr. Al Lunde at 428-1881.

Flag Day Celebrated At Municipal Center



Public Information Officer Beatrice Kitchen sings the Star Spangled Banner.



Lillian Youell, Daughters of the American Revolution member, shakes Oral Lambert's hand after the ceremony.

Approximately 40 people attended the Flag Day celebration at Flag Square at the Municipal Center. The celebration was hosted by the Daughters of the American Revolution.

After the Pledge of Allegiance was said, Beatrice Kitchen of the public information office, led the crowd in the National Anthem. The American's Creed was then read by Mrs. R. Fenton Wicker, regent, Adam Thoroughgood chapter, DAR. Mrs. Harvey T. Walsh, Jr., regent, Princess Anne County chapter, then explained the history of Flag Day.

Assistant City Manager for Administration Giles G. Dodd made a few remarks in the absence of City Manager Aubrey Watts. Mayor Meyera Oberndorf spoke to the crowd and then the ceremony came to a close.

Photos by Karen Dalrymple



Members of DAR, as well as city officials, were present at the Flag Day ceremony.



Oral Lambert, director of Public Works and Assistant City Manager for Human Services Hector Rivera listen to the remarks of Mayor Oberndorf.

School News

National Teacher Of The Year Wishes High School Graduates Well

The following is a message to seniors graduating from the public schools of Virginia from Mary V. Bicouvaris, the 1989 National Teacher Of The Year. "Mrs. Bic," as she is affectionately known to hundreds of students, teaches government and international relations

at Bethel High School in Hampton. "The National Teacher of the Year program is sponsored by Good Housekeeping Magazine, the Council of Chief State School Officers, and Encyclopaedia Britannica. Mrs. Bicouvaris will represent America's teachers during the year, traveling the nation for appearances, lectures, consultations and other activities.

Through its public schools and its public school teachers, the Commonwealth of Virginia has given you the best it has to give - a free public education. For the past

12 or 13 years of your life, my colleagues and I have done our best in classrooms across Virginia to see that you were given every opportunity to develop and achieve as human beings, learners, and citizens of Virginia and the world.

We did our part. If we didn't succeed with each of you at every turn, perhaps it was because our hope for you was greater than your hope for yourself. Teachers, you see, can only do so much. For successful learning to take place, students must be willing to learn, and they must want to assist in their own education.

Through the combined efforts, then, of many people - your parents, your teachers, and yourselves - you have come to one of the milestones in your life - high school graduation. Now that everything is

up to you, where will you go from here?

I hope that you will continue to educate yourselves. There are, after all, two real purposes for education. The first is to become a well-rounded, well-informed human being. The second is to acquire the skills that will enable you to make a living. While some of you may not ever need to improve, expand or further develop the skills that allow you to make a living, I hope none of you will deny yourselves the learning which will allow you to become complete human beings, and to accept your rightful place as involved citizens in our society.

I believe that America is the greatest country on the face of the earth. I hope you believe that too. And I hope you know that if you want to make a difference in Amer-

ica, you can only hope to do it from within the mainstream. If you really want to make your community, your state, or your nation better, you must work within the system. I also hope that when you become taxpayers, you will feel a responsibility to support public education the way that earlier generations of Americans supported it, making your basic education possible.

In your lifetime, the world will move from the 20th century to the 21st. The skills needed by you and your children to succeed and excel in the 21st century will be different - more difficult, more technical, more precise - than those your parents needed. Be aware of that. Prepare yourselves for a different and possibly more difficult future than you have yet imagined.

In the 200-plus years since the Revolutionary War freed us from Great Britain, it has taken the vision, work, and sacrifice of countless millions of Americans to get the United States to its current position of leadership in the world and to keep it there. It will take the vision, work, and sacrifice of countless millions of Americans in the 21st century to go beyond the status quo. You will be among those countless millions. Try to make a difference.

The place to begin is in your own family. Strive to be the best men or women your parents could have raised. Live for yourselves, but never forget that the apple doesn't fall far from the tree. Whatever advantages you have had are the result of your parents' and many other people's efforts. When you are

parents yourselves, remember that self-esteem is first and best developed in the home which provides a strong tradition of support.

As you go about your life, learn to give. Volunteer a little of yourselves and your services so that our

world will be a better place to live in. President Bush has asked us to be a kinder, gentler nation, and we must take this wish as a command, because the quality of life available to us depends on the commitment we are willing to make to each other, to our nation, and to the world.

Your school and your community send you off with pride and the fervent wish that you, the hope of this nation, will walk the narrow path to a good, honest, and full life. I salute you on your graduation, and I wish for you a good life.

Business

Glenn Named Senior Bank Manager

Virginia Beach Federal Savings Bank has promoted Marcia E. Glenn, assistant vice president, as senior branch manager. She will oversee the operation of the Bank's five branches, including the savings, mortgage and consumer lending functions, and the business development activity at each branch. She will supervise approximately 30 employees, responsible for implementing new programs and training personnel.

Glenn joined Virginia Beach Federal in 1982. She has served the Bank as a branch manager for the past five years, most recently at the Lynnhaven Branch. Prior to joining

the Bank, she was associated with Baucum & Associates, a national recruiting firm. Glenn holds a bachelor's degree from the University of the state of New York. She also has completed coursework with the Institute of Financial Education.

She is a member of the Princess Anne Rotary Club and the Cape Henry Chapter of the American Businesswomen's Association. In addition, she serves on the board of directors and as education chairperson for the Tidewater Chapter of the Institute of Financial Education. Glenn resides in Virginia Beach.

Olympia Announces New Tenants

Olympia Development Corporation announces Essex First Mortgage Corporation, Sovran Commercial Mortgage Corporation, Wilhemsen Lines USA, Inc., Commonwealth Information Services and Mobile Ripening Corporation as new tenants in Reflections - The Corporate Park at Lynnhaven. Together these leases represent an additional 8,864-square-foot of leased space at Reflections.

Reflections is a master planned four phase office park located at the intersection of Lynnhaven Parkway and Route 44. Total build out is planned for 275,000-square-foot of Class A office space. Olympia is a full service development, construction and management company focusing on commercial development in southeast Virginia.

Carr Joins GSH Residential

Josephine Carr, former owner and broker of Jo Carr Realty and Century 21-Seaboard, both of Tidewater, has joined GSH Residential Real Estate Corporation. Carr, a prominent figure in the Hampton Roads real estate industry, will work out of GSH's Norfolk Sales Center as a sales associate.

The experienced associate actually re-joins GSH after a lengthy

absence. She previously worked as a GSH sales associate for 15 years.

Carr is a past president of the Metro Multiple Listing Service and is a member of the Million Dollar Sales Club. Carr has received a broker's license, as well as Graduate of Realtors Institute (GRI) and Certified Residential Specialist (CRS) designations.

Crowley Selected Chairman Of Agents Council

John F. Crowley, CIC, of Brown-Arris-Langhorne, Inc., has been selected to serve as chairman of the 1989 agents council of the Shelby Insurance Group.

Crowley begins his term with two years experience as a Shelby agents council member. The council officially meets twice annually

with Shelby executives to review company performance, critique new programs, offer input and make recommendations about major issues affecting agencies today. Members are also called upon throughout the year to lend Shelby management their advice and counsel.

CBDA Holds Wine Tasting Party

The Central Business District Association is sponsoring a wine tasting party at Wesley's Restaurant, 32nd Street and Holly Road, Thursday, June 22 at 6 p.m. Heavy hors d'oeuvres will be served. The fee is \$20 per person.

Mail checks to One Columbus Center, Suite 667, Virginia Beach, VA 23462 or call 490-7812 for further information. Open to the public. Reservations are requested by Friday, June 16

Dailey Named Vet College Professor

Richard S. Dailey of Pembroke Veterinary Clinic is one of eighteen veterinarians from Virginia and Maryland named adjunct faculty members in the Virginia-Maryland Regional College of Veterinary Medicine for the 1989-90 academic year.

As clinical preceptors, these veterinarians will supervise fourth-year veterinary students conducting four-week private practice clerkships. Students serve as part of a participating veterinarian's professional staff during the clerkships.

Carson Receives Pharmacist Award

Robert W. Carson of Atee has been honored by the Virginia Pharmaceutical Association as its 1989 recipient of the A.H. Robins "Bowl of Hygeia" Award for outstanding community service by pharmacists.

Carson, owner of Atee Cardinal Pharmacy at 722 South Leadbetter Road, received the award this evening during the association's annual meeting in Virginia Beach.

Streepy Promoted By Brown-Forman

Daniel Streepy has been promoted by Brown-Forman Beverage Company to spirits market supervisor for Virginia. He is based in Virginia Beach.

Streepy joined the company last year as a sales representative in Jackson, Miss. He earned a bachelor of science degree from the University of Kansas.

Brown-Forman Beverage Company is a division of Brown-Forman Corporation, Louisville, KY. It markets more than 20 brands of wines and spirits, including Jack Daniel's Tennessee Whiskey, Canadian Mist Canadian Whiskey, Southern Comfort, and Korbel California Champagnes.

SATCOM Expands Its Operations

SATCOM, Inc. a Virginia Beach based computer software developer has opened two regional offices. The offices are located in the Greater Atlanta and San Francisco, Bay areas.

SATCOM, Inc. is a privately-held developer of software for the Hewlett Packard 3000 computer system.

Lee Cahill Report

Council Approves Transfer Of Some School Board Funds

City council, which appropriated funds to the School Board by major categories for the current fiscal year,

found itself Monday approving transfers of some of the funds to other categories.

Councilwoman Barbara Henley said that she was not sure council accomplished anything by approving the appropriations by categories and added that she hoped the School Board does things differently next year.

Henley approved the transfers, however, in a 7-3 vote. Voting against approval were Councilwomen Reba McClanahan and Nancy Parker, and Councilman John D. Moss. Mayor Meyera Oberndorf absent.

Moss was concerned that part of the \$1,590,000 in transferred funds was being used for remodeling the Court House Elementary School.

Capital outlay accounted for \$1,010,000 of the money transferred, which was needed, according to Fred G. Benham, assistance superintendent for financial services, for unexpected expenses for building renovation and capital outlay, specifically for equipment and furnishings for expansion on the second floor and furnishings and equipment for the administrative sections of the school. Included was \$220,000 for shelving, a telephone system for the Butler building containing the Media Center on Witthuck Road School plant site. The Governor's technology initiative, said Benham also was unanticipated. The cost of the computers was \$705,000 and the cost of the satellite dishes, approximately \$70,000 installed.

Another transfer, of \$280,000 was to the textbook rental fund. Benham said that the rental rates are set as high as the School Board wants them so as not to exclude any of the students. He said that the schools needed the additional funds to cover students who cannot pay and for the higher cost of textbooks.

Other unanticipated costs have been absorbed within the operating budget, Benham said. These include the asbestos removal program, (\$300,000); the increase in health insurance premiums (\$700,000), and a payment to the textbook fund of an additional \$150,000.

The categories from which the money was transferred included instruction, \$1,370,000; pupil transportation, \$100,000; summer school, \$50,000; general adult education, \$40,000, and other educational programs, \$30,000.

City News

Channel 29 Broadcasts Call-In

The Municipal Cable Network Channel 29 will broadcast a live call-in on hurricane survival on Wednesday, June 21 at 9 p.m.

Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf, director of emergency management, Lee Eskay and National Weather Service representative Terry Ritter will discuss hurricane preparedness

and answer questions from viewers. The number to call with questions will appear on the screen during the broadcast of this segment of "City Dialogue."

"City Dialogue" will be rebroadcast Thursday, June 22 through Sunday, June 25 at noon.

Master Gardener Training Program Held

The Virginia Beach Department of Agriculture/Cooperative Extension Service is currently distributing applications for its fall volunteer training program.

Master Gardener trainees receive 45 hours of home horticulture in-

struction, in return, volunteers must give 45 hours back to the city's horticulture program. Only Virginia Beach residents are eligible.

Call 427-4769 for an application.

Law Enforcement

Crime Solvers Seek Arsonists

Arson investigators in Virginia Beach would like help in solving eight arson cases that occurred in a mobile home park near the beachfront. A cash reward of up to \$1,000 is being offered by Crime Solvers for information that will lead to an arrest.

Between January 29, and May 30 eight trailers have been set afire in the Colony Mobile Home Park at 913 Virginia Beach Boulevard. Two of the fires were reported in January, one in March, four in April, and one in May. All the fires were

set at night and the trailers were vacant. Two of the homes were destroyed. Three were heavily damaged and three others had minor damage.

Anyone with information about these or any other arson can call Crime Solvers anonymously at 427-0000. All calls are confidential and are not recorded. A code number will be assigned and will not have to give a name or testify in court to collect a cash reward.

Police Seek Christie's Murderer

Sometime during the night on Friday, June 15, 1988, 83-year-old Anastasia N. Christie was murdered. Virginia Beach Crime Solvers would like help and is offering a cash reward of up to \$1,000 for information that will lead to an arrest. An additional \$10,000 reward is being offered by her family and friends.

Christie was found by her son in her home in the 300 block of 25th 1/2 Street at the Oceanfront about 12:30 p.m. the next day. She had

been sexually assaulted and died as a result of being beaten. The man responsible for the murder is believed to have entered the house through a window and attacked Christie as she slept.

Anyone with information about this murder should call Crime

Solvers at 427-0000. Both rewards can be collected without giving a name or testifying in court. Callers will be assigned a confidential code number to assure anonymity.

Ecological Inventory Of City Developed

The city has agreed to spend \$83,716 for a three-year study by the Virginia Natural Heritage Program of the Virginia Department of Conservation and Historic Resources to develop an inventory of the ecological resources of the city.

Council appropriated \$13,867 for the first year of the study which will consist of data collection. A field inventory will be made during

the second year at a cost of \$54,624, and the final report will be completed the third year with the last payment of \$13,225.

The program ranks Virginia Beach first among 50 localities on the priority list for an inventory because of its high concentration of rare species and unique natural areas and the rapid urbanization and development which may destroy these resources.

Econ. Development Project Coordinator

A new position of economic development project coordinator has been established to coordinate the work of professionals and consultants contracted by the Development Authority, city agencies and private developers.

City council has transferred \$50,440 from the reserve for contingencies to the Department of Economic Development to fund the position for the 1990 fiscal year. The salary and benefits come to \$45,960 and the capital outlay associated with the position, \$4,480. The Development Authority re-

quested the funds.

In establishing the position, council made it clear that it expected results from the investment. Councilwoman Reba McClanahan said that she expected some results and soon. She said that expansion of economic development should pay for the coordinator's salary.

Among the projects for which the coordinator would be needed, according to the staff, are the existing commercial industrial parks and the proposed Corporate Landing Business Park, as well as resort industry development.

Improper Boating Considered Reckless

The city has added the designation of "improper" boating to its reckless boating ordinance to cover incidents where the boater, surfer, boarder or water skier is culpable more of inattention and negligence than if recklessness.

Council also adopted an ordinance making it unlawful for a moped rent business to require or

accept as security or surety any operators' license, military identification card of other permit or pass issued by any state or federal agency. The ordinance was precipitated by complaints to police that the rental agency held the cards for "leverage" when a dispute arose over costs and fees upon return of the moped.

Council Considers Athletics Grants

It would be nice, mused Councilwoman Barbara Henley, if all school activities had the financial support available to athletics.

Council was considering appropriations for the School Board grants and enterprise funds when Henley remarked that athletics has more money because people pay to see the sporting events. The appropriation for the School Athletic Fund was \$334,450 which included \$266,000 from admissions to athletic events and \$59,450 from re-

tained earnings. Other programs, she said, don't have that kind of money. "Other programs fall by the wayside," she said, and have to raise their own money like the bands, "selling band turkeys," a reference to the comic strip Funky Winkerbean which features a tireless money-raising band director.

Henley specifically mentioned the two-man Bayside High School debate team which recently came in

Phases one Athletics, page 10

GROWTH POTENTIAL

They have it . . . Does your career?



- If you're looking for unlimited career potential --
- If you want to grow with a growing industry --
- If you're willing to invest in career training today ... for a brighter career future --

Then Discover the
Swine Management Technology
Program at
James Sprunt Community College

For more information contact:

James Sprunt Community College
Post Office Box 398
Kenansville, NC 28349
(919) 296-1341

JSCC is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action College

GOOD THINGS TO EAT

✓ BAD CREDIT?
 ✓ NO CREDIT?
 ✓ STILL PAYING RETAIL?

NOT ANYMORE!

OUR FRESH START PROGRAM NOW MAKES IT
 POSSIBLE FOR YOU TO ...

- Obtain a Visa or MasterCard With No Bank Deposit
- Improve Your Credit Rating With Our In Home Step
By-Step Credit Improvement Course
- Reenter with a New Credit Line and Never Pay Retail Again

DON'T SPEND HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS TO
 GET THE CREDIT YOU DESERVE

CALL (804) 363-8700;
 (804) 363-0469 **NOW!**

YOUR APPROVAL IS GUARANTEED!

HEALTHY MOUTH
D.D.S.
D.S.
Family Dentistry
E
d.
ce 625-0561



TFN

Holly Point
Luxurious

Now ONLY \$878*
*Installation optional & extra
CALL NOW!
TOLL FREE
1-800-852-7665
HOLIDAY POOLS
Free Home Survey
24 hr. Service Daily & Sun.

Holly Point
Luxurious

Apartments & Townhouses
Fitness Center.
Year round Spa & Sauna
and Tennis Courts.
Open Daily 9-6; Sun 11-6
Rents start at \$450
 On Providence Road 2 Mi.
 W. of Military Highway
424-7867 tfr

FOR HELP with your Classified Ad, please call 547-4571.

Jumps

Mayor's Report

... continued from page 3

provide transportation, counseling and support services to the homeless.

Every day, our city staff in the Departments of Social Services, Housing and Community Development and Mental Health work with people who are homeless or about to become homeless. We have some unique programs which are designed to prevent families and individuals from becoming homeless. One of the newest of these is the Home Help program. A generous local apartment owner has agreed to provide reduced rents for homeless people referred by city staff. In exchange, the Department of Housing and Community Development provides counseling and referrals to assist them in obtaining employment and/or benefits so that they can afford the regular rent after a certain time. Home maintenance and financial counseling is also provided to enable these newly-housed families to maintain their self-sufficiency.

Our Homesharing Program has assisted people with limited income to find others who are willing to share their home, in exchange for rent or work. This program provides low cost housing resources to many persons who might otherwise be homeless.

We have also used a small amount of Federal funds to provide homeless prevention services. This allows us to prevent families from being evicted due to short-term financial or other crises beyond their control. Thereafter, housing staff work with them to help them avoid another crisis and to maintain self-sufficiency. This is a very promising program which we hope to continue and to expand with the support of new state funding.

All of these activities reflect the city's commitment to making the maximum use of available resources and expertise to assist the homeless, and especially, to preventing homelessness. We plan to continue to work closely with the non-profit organizations who are operating shelters and providing services to the city's homeless and at-risk homeless persons. We hope you will join in this effort by volunteering your time and, if you can, by making a contribution to their very important work.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Hector A. Rivera, assistant city manager for Human Resources, city of Virginia Beach.



The new goal at Beach Garden Park.

Goal

... continued from page 1

at sunset.

Another goal will be located at either 37th or 38th and Pacific Avenue, according to Whitehurst, after the situation there has been further researched, Whitehurst said.

There used to be two goals at 37th Street in the First Presbyterian Church parking lot before citizens' complaints precipitated their removal. If a goal cannot be relocated there, it may be located across the

street between Atlantic and Pacific Avenues in a small grassy area at 38th Street.

Before a goal is erected at either area, however, Boyce is expected to meet with church officials, business people and others who may be affected by the new goal.

Whitehurst said he'll like to see the new goal up within 30 to 40 days.

Winners

... continued from page 1

said Humphreys. Brazier also could not be reached for comment.

Dewan, who won about 60 percent of the vote, said he thought the race was run fairly, although Overman had to overcome a series of politically damaging incidents which surfaced during his term in office.

"There was so much bad publicity as far as the negative campaigning thing, I just pointed out a fact. We stayed away from slanderous statements and we will in the fall," Dewan said. "My experience is a

huge factor in the election."

Both Dewan and Humphreys plan on running their fall campaigns similar to the way the primary was run, although both will be opposing different candidates. Dewan now faces police Lt. Frank Drew for sheriff and Humphreys will run against former city prosecutor Andre Evans for commonwealth's attorney.

"I expect to run a positive campaign based on the issues. I don't expect to run it much differently," Humphreys said.

Crime

... continued from page 1

and burglary, the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft, are both declining from 269 to 261 and 4,046 to 3,808, respectively.

Larceny, the unlawful taking or stealing of property or articles of value without the use of force, is on an upsurge with 14,012 cases reported in 1988, 814 more than 1987. Also increasing is the number of reported motor vehicle thefts.

The amount has risen from 761 to 820.

Arson, the willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft or personal property of another, did not change over the year. One-hundred fifty two cases of arson were reported both in 1987 and 1988.

Lee Cahill Report

Constitution Drive Flyover To Relieve Three Busiest Roads

The Constitution Drive Flyover will cost approximately \$52 million to build and should relieve three of the busiest roads in the city of the 26,900 daily traffic volume projected for the year 2010.

Without it, city council was told at a workshop, Witchduck Road, Rosemont Road and especially Independence Boulevard will be hopelessly overcrowded.

Even with the flyover and the upgrading of both Rosemont and Witchduck Roads beyond four lanes, the two roads will be operating at their capacity, according to Lewis G. Grimm, associate vice president of Frederic R. Harris, Inc. of Fairfax, consultants.

But Councilwoman Reba McClanahan challenged Grimm's figures. She said that Rosemont Road was not useable now. She said she sits through four or five lights. She said that council has been told it is adequate. "Adequate for what?"

McClanahan also said that Bonney Road is one of the few streets that moves traffic. She said she has no desire to create another Independence Boulevard on Rosemont Road. She said that the flyover plan will turn Bonney Road into a business corridor.

Public Works Director Oral Lambert said that the Department of Transportation is recommending an alignment, tagged alternate four, and proposed by Harris. The alignment shifts the bridge across Lake Trashmore at a narrow point.

Council will decide Monday at its 7 p.m. meeting whether to adopt a resolution to request the State to proceed with the design of the project.

Lambert said that DOT district engineer Al Nash said that the alignment meets needs, provides for a buffer zone, is least damaging to the commercial and industrial community and is more aesthetically pleasing as well less disruptive to Mount Trashmore.

In today's dollars alternate four will cost \$40.6 million, but inflation will bring the figure closer to \$52 million, Lambert said.

The other alignments would cost \$39.2 million for alternate one; \$40.2 million for one A, \$37.8 million for alternate two, and \$50.8 million for alternate three.

The high cost for alternate three results from the extensive right of way cost of \$16 million, Bob Morris of Harris said.

Morris also said that these are

only preliminary costs.

Constitution Drive was on the 1982 comprehensive road plan as an extension of Edwin Drive. In 1985 the city asked the DOT to include the plan in its program.

Alternate four is a combination of one and one A, Lambert said. After a series of public hearings DOT reviewed all the alignments and recommended alternate four.

Lambert said that the staff recognizes the importance of the visual impact of the bridge and feels that a moderately-curved structure cross the lake will be more attractive than a straight bridge across the widest point.

The Larkspar community, he said just wants the road as far away from the community as possible and to have the least impact on Mount Trashmore.

Because of the build-up in the area, alignments are limited, he said.

Lambert said that the State is willing to do something different to make the project blend in with the park. The State is willing, even, to engage a bridge architect and may consider creating small islands with trees. The State is open to being as creative and innovative as it can," Lambert said, "to provide an enhancement to the park."

If the flyover is not created, Brimm said, the daily traffic volumes by the year 2010 for Independence Boulevard will be 93,900 against 70,500 with the flyover; for Witchduck Road, 45,300 against 44,800, and for Rosemont Road, 44,600 against 41,800.

The total volume of traffic carried by the four roads will be 184,000 with the flyover and 183,000 without.

Figures are based on present densities in the city's comprehensive plan and on the city's transportation plan.

Brimms also said that the projections assume the implementation of the adopted plan for the Pembroke area.

Windsor Oaks residents also are concerned about the noise factor, McClanahan said. But Lambert said that sound attenuation has not been considered yet.

City Manager Aubrey V. Watts said that the project can have a significant impact on the Capital Improvement Program and that the State needs to know how to proceed.

Lil's Quill

... continued from page 3

By House Joint Resolution #10, "Carry Me Back to Old Virginia," became the official song of the Commonwealth, when adopted February 22, 1940. Efforts to replace or rewrite the state song were deferred by the 1988 General Assembly.

On January 25, 1950, the General Assembly unanimously passed House Joint Resolution #9, making the cardinal the official bird emblem of Virginia. This action was taken as a result of efforts by the Federated Garden Clubs. It interested me that Jefferson, while serving as minister to France in 1786, asked James Madison to send him a pair of "Virginia redbirds."

Through lobbying by the garden clubs, the General Assembly next selected the dogwood as Virginia's official tree. This House Joint Resolution was passed in 1956. I was unaware that the dogwood was often used by Indians for arrows so was called the "Indian arrow-wood," or that it was also known as the bird cherry or spindle tree.

Now, you may have known about Virginia's flag, flower, bird and tree, but did you know that Virginia had an official dog? On April 5, 1966, the Commonwealth so designated the American foxhound. It seems that George Washington imported fox hounds into the state for hunting purposes and Virginians, who love to trace heredity, claim that all American fox hounds are descendants of these dogs. This should justify another title for Virginia - "Mother of the American Fox Hound!"

Virginia also has an official shell. In 1974, the General Assembly designated such. As you must have guessed, the choice was "Crassostrea virginica" - the oyster shell.

But can you believe that in 1982, milk was designated as Virginia's official beverage? I was unaware that Virginia is a dairy state, and would have guessed apple juice or bourbon. Well, now that we know, perhaps we should remember Virginia's birthday with a milk toast!

VBEA Report

... continued from page 3

if the state is going to set guidelines for class size and programs, the state should accept a greater responsibility for helping school divisions finance their capital improvement programs. The education of the children of Virginia is to benefit all the citizens of Virginia and is the responsibility of the governing body of Virginia.

Delegate Tom Forehand, of Chesapeake, with the help of other members of the Delegate Assembly, has been seeking a way to allow school divisions to borrow larger sums of money at lower rates of interest. That would certainly be a savings to the taxpayers. Our local school board has repeatedly lobbied the General Assembly to find a way for the state to fund portions of the building programs. Both the Virginia Education Association and the VBEA are in support of a statewide funding program to assist local school divisions in meeting school construction and debt service needs. If all these groups continue to work together, perhaps a means can be found to help school divisions like the Virginia Beach Public Schools building program they will need for their expanding population.

Athletics

... continued from page 7

tenth in the nation. The debaters had to raise their own expenses and, Henley said, she understood the coach volunteered his services.

"I wish there were some way we could create equity," although, Henley said, athletics also are a wonderful program. Perhaps the School Board can have some creative thoughts on how to support the other activities, she suggested.

Councilman John L. Perry said that there was a time when football supported everything else, but now it is a case of "the more football needs the more football gets."

"This amount of money is tremendous," said Henley. "Perhaps it would take sharing."

He remembered one high school graduation, said Councilman John A. Baum where the football star was cheered when he was presented with a scholarship to the University of Tennessee while the girl who received the highest grades received a subscription to *Readers Digest*.

In addition to the Athletic Fund appropriation, council also appropriated:

- \$1,642,000 for the School Textbook Fund.

- \$8,363,985 from the Federal government for instructional activities supplementing regular programs.

- \$11,502,501 for the School Cafeteria Fund.

Sex

... continued from page 1

know what everyone's getting so worked up about."

Toback agreed and said she'd like to see the school board "help accept the program rather than

further divide the community."

"In a political system he who works the most and loudest will prevail," added Chapman.

Contract

... continued from page 2

nouncing the contract.

"Today's contract reflects well on the entire work force of Metro Machine, and is also a real boost to our regional economy," he added.

Judicial

... continued from page 3

could not proceed on its original plans. He said he would get back to

Metro Machine, Inc. employs approximately 650 people.

The *Estocin* is a Perry-class guided missile frigate that was commissioned in 1981.

Fire Safety

Welcome To The Fire Line

By Robin Anderson

Special to The Sun

In the weeks to come, I will be talking about various fire related subjects such as smoke detectors, residential sprinkler systems, juvenile fire setters, home fire hazards and arson awareness, just to name a few. Although much of the information will be beneficial to the public in general, how each issue affects Chesapeake in particular will be addressed.

From time to time, I will actually recount a fire incident which has occurred in our city so that we might learn from past events.

Throughout the course of these articles, it will be apparent that the fire service in Chesapeake, and across America, has developed a pro-active approach to its fire problem. Thus, greater emphasis is be-

ing placed on fire prevention education and training to better prepare us to handle fire emergencies.

It is interesting to note, as little as twenty years ago, fire prevention activities in our country consisted, primarily, of having an occasional parade or fire station open house. Now, just two decades later, fire fighters and inspectors visit schools and businesses to educate the public on a multitude of topics ranging from fire evacuation drills to the proper way to stop, drop and roll if your clothes catch fire.

In closing, please keep in mind, Chesapeake's Fire Department continually stands ready to spread the fire prevention message to others. Simply stated, we are always willing to speak to any group or assist any citizen regarding a fire related matter.

Remember, "Learn Not To Burn - Practice Fire Prevention."

Humor

Who Actually Wears The Designer Clothes In Malls

By Eric Shaffer

Special to The Sun

Do you ever find yourself wondering just who wears all the designer clothes that are carried in the local malls?

As the father of two teenagers, I find myself spending a lot of time at the local malls and have had plenty of time to see the latest fashion trends.

I am also making a sizable contribution to several foreign countries who produce these goods and am sure that by the time my daughter graduates from high school I will have paid off the national debt of Italy merely by buying Bendleton clothing.

During every trip to the mall, I see literally hundreds of fashion conscious young people trying on clothes or laden with packages of clothing but I never see anyone wearing these clothes. I have seen young men laboriously choose the latest in footwear carefully matching colors to some imaginary finery but when I look at their feet they are all wearing combat boots or good old U.S. Keds high top tennis shoes.

Observing the amount of time the young ladies spend in trying on clothes I assumed that it must be

an important factor in designer clothing. However, judging from the apparel I see on them it can't be for everything looks two sizes too large on them.

As a rather old fashioned father, I always enjoy the display windows made up with mannequins especially wearing the formals. I swear I have even seen some young women purchase these items but I have never seen any of them worn in public. In fact I'm beginning to think that these clothes are purchased to keep them off the market so that baggy sweaters, torn jeans and well worn sneakers will remain the uniform of the young.

It wasn't like this when I was a teenager. We actually bought and wore madras ties, and girlfriend-boyfriend shirts and poodle skirts. Stylish then and foolish looking now or maybe even foolish looking then.

If that is the truth then perhaps our youngsters are smarter than we if they realize these fads are foolish and merely buy them to get them out of sight without wearing them. In a few years I will be able to test this theory by going to the yard sales hosted by our children for it will be here that I will know for certain what happened to all the designer clothing purchased by today's teenagers.

Travel Show At Lynnhaven Mall

The Virginia Travel Council presents the first annual Lynnhaven Mall Travel Show, on Saturday, June 24 from 10 a.m. to 9:30 p.m., and Sunday, June 25 from 12:30 to 5:30 p.m.

The council, is a statewide non-profit organization uniting the diverse components of Virginia's travel and tourism industry, devel-

ops and implements programs designed to encourage and promote travel to and within Virginia.

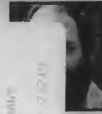
The council's latest promotion is a travel show where display booths featuring the Commonwealth's most exciting attractions and localities will be on view for shoppers in Virginia Beach's Lynnhaven Mall.

Clyde Hoey Likes The Beach's Relaxed Atmosphere



"Up With People" Seeks Families To Host Members Of Its Cast

Jeff McCreary Is Walking His Weight Right Off



The Virginia Beach Edition

June 28, 1989 63rd Year, No. 27

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Twenty-five Cents per issue

Flyover

Constitution Drive
Flyover Decision De-
layed; Fifth Alignment To
Be Studied

By Lee Cahill
City Council Reporter

A decision on the Constitution Drive Flyover alignment has been deferred until July 10 to give citizens more time to study a fifth alignment which had not been presented at earlier public hearings.

Generally, however, the response at a council session was mixed. The business community strongly supported just about any alignment so long as the project is built fast. The nearby residents preferred an alignment different from the one presented by the Virginia Department of Transportation and also suggested improving other road systems in the area before tackling the flyover.

Consultant Frederic R. Harris, Inc., proposed the fifth alignment to address concerns of speakers at the public hearings. The map showing the alignment therefore was not available at the public hearings, a fact that prompted the deferral.

The recommended alternate would follow the same routes as two others, one of which (1A) seemed to be preferred by most of the speakers. But instead of crossing the Mount Trashmore Lake in a straight line at the center the recommended route (known as Alternate 4) would cross at a more narrow section. Speakers objected that the bridge would also cross over the picnic and parking area of the park. A sixth alternate suggested by Councilman John D. Moss is similar but not identical to 1A.

George B. DeLano, representing the Larkspur Civic League, said that the community did not want a flyover until it was absolutely necessary. He suggested instead that the project be delayed and the city make other improvements in the corridor, such as the widening to eight lanes of Independence Boulevard, adding a grade separation at Bonney Road and other improvements, and installing proper signals. "Then see how the traffic goes."

He said that the president of the Princess Anne and Windsor Woods Civic Leagues support this proposal. When and if the flyover is built, he said, Larkspur preferred 1A.

He said that Alternate 4 passes over or close to the park land and that a large part of the public may

Please see Flyover, page 3

Project Underway



The Dodge Island hopper dredge hooks up to the SCOTS (self-contained offshore transportation system) buoy to unload sand onto the beach at 16th Street.

Operation Big Beach Update

If you live near the beach or have friends that do, you've probably gotten barraged with questions about the new sand replenishment program. The following update will help you answer questions the next time they ask.

Operation Big Beach is underway. This project will replenish more sand than the city normally replaces in three years and will be completed at no cost to the city.

The sand is from the dredging of Cape Henry Channel in the Chesapeake Bay. The channel is being deepened as part of the Baltimore Harbor Improvement Project. The Army Corps of Engineers determined that it was in the federal as well as local interest to enlarge Virginia Beach for shoreline protection.

The project is being funded by the Army Corps of Engineers and

money paid by the state of Maryland for the dredging. It normally costs Virginia Beach \$1 million to replenish a much smaller amount of sand each year.

Operation Big Beach will not keep beach lovers from enjoying the beach this summer. In fact, the dredging operation is something of tourist attraction. Only several hundred feet of the resort area beach between 10th and 48th Streets will be cordoned off at any time. Any inconvenience will be limited to the immediate work area and will last only a day or two.

The beach will be about 2 1/2 times larger immediately after the sand is added but will eventually diminish to one and 1/2 times larger over the next year or so.

Two dredges are currently being used and a larger dredge will take over around July 1. The

dredges load up with sand from the Cape Henry Channel and travel to the resort beach. They stop at a pump-off station that is connected to a transportation buoy about 2,000 feet offshore. The buoy is currently located off 16th Street and will be moved several times as the project proceeds.

A pipeline comes ashore at 16th Street and extends north and south for six blocks. Bulldozers are used to spread out the sand. When sand is coming out of the pipeline, it looks like black water and is composed of about 20 percent sand and 80 percent water. The water washes away in about five minutes. The beach can be used almost immediately, but it takes several weeks to a month for the grey sand to bleach out.

The project will take from

Please see Sand, page 10

Light Rail Project May Result In Referendum

By Lee Cahill
City Council Reporter

The light rail project between Virginia Beach and Norfolk, which failed to get enough support on city council, may be placed before the

voters in an advisory referendum on Nov. 7.

The schedule for the referendum would parallel the school bond referendum which will be on the ballot.

At the request of Councilman John D. Moss, who had voted

against participating in the project proposed by the Tidewater Transportation District, Interim City Attorney Kevin Cosgrove has submitted a schedule for the referendum process based on the last feasible date with the require-

Please see Light Rail, page 10

Neptune Races

Entries For Neptune Festival Canoe Race And Sailing Regatta Being Accepted; Festival Begins Sept. 21

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

What would the Neptune Festival be without its share of water sport competitions?

Entries are now being accepted for the 1989 festival's Trans-Virginia Beach Canoe Race and the Sailing Regatta. Both events will take place the weekend of September 23, just three days after the festival begins.

Originated by Chris and Mike Worrell in the late 1970's, the Chesapeake Light Race has been a part of the Neptune Festival for five years. This year, however, there's an added feature. A second race, the Chesapeake-Atlantic Race, will also be a part of the regatta.

"We're doing the race differently this year. We're running it as two races," said Kent Glover, race committee chairman.

Glover said approximately 50 boats are expected to participate in this year's race, 30 more than last year. With an average of six people per boat, he said about 300 people will be entered.

"The race has gained stature in

Entries are now being accepted for the 1989 festival's Trans-Virginia Beach Canoe Race and the Sailing Regatta.

the fact that the races are considered sanctioned by the Chesapeake Bay Yacht Racing Association. It gives them additional status," Glover said.

The Chesapeake-Atlantic Race will begin Saturday, Sept. 23 at 10 a.m. at the Thimble Shoals Light. The 21.5 mile course will end at the Life-Saving Museum of Virginia on 24th Street.

The Chesapeake Light Race will be held the next day at 9:30 a.m. and will begin at the Life-Saving Museum and end at Thimble Shoals Light. Glover said the second race will be a tad longer than the first.

Although most of the entrants hail from Hampton, Glover said many of the participants are from Portsmouth and Virginia Beach.

The cruising yachts, which will range in size from 20 to 43 feet, will be racing under two systems,

Please see Festival, page 10

Kids Having Babies

1,271 Teenage Pregnancies Reported In 1987, 643 Were Aborted; Many Teens Don't Know About Birth Control

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

The statistics are eye opening. In 1987, 1,271 teenage girls became pregnant, and not by choice.

According to Angela Savage, nurse manager at the Virginia Beach Health Department, out of the 1,271 pregnancies, 643 of them were aborted. There were five live births by girls under the age of 15 and 585 births by girls in the 15 to 19 age group. Thirty-eight of the girls miscarried.

"The numbers honestly for the past few years have ranged that. They're staying about the same," Savage said.

Of the reported pregnancies in 1987, 28 of them were girls under 15; 480 were age 15 to 17 and 763 were 18 and 19 years old.

"That many pregnancies is a significant number. They're the high school aged kids," Savage said. She added that the reason so

Savage said she feels parental involvement could help decrease the number of unwanted teen pregnancies.

many unwanted pregnancies are occurring is because teenagers are learning about sex from their peers. Many of them don't know about birth control methods.

"It's still that adolescent thinking 'I'm invincible, it's not going to happen to me,'" said Savage. She added that it takes bravery and maturity for a teenager to seek birth control.

"People have always been sexually active. They get so much information from the media and TV movies. Kids are just experimenting earlier and more, it seems," she said.

Although a lot of pregnant teens

Please see Teens, page 10

Personality Profile

Kempsville Library's Jeff McCreary Is Walking Circles Around His Co-Workers

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Kempsville area Library Information Specialist I Jeff McCreary has a broad background in reading. And eating. But the Cardinal Estates resident has lost close to 100 pounds since January.

Born in southwest Texas, close to the Louisiana border, McCreary grew up along the banks of the Johnson Bayou on a "simple, quiet, back-country farm."

There were plenty of farm animals and there was also plenty of food. His Cajun mother fed him well so when McCreary joined the Navy in 1972, after receiving a draft notice, he tipped the scales at more than 200 pounds. McCreary spent six years touring countries such as Spain and Africa. During those years he gained another 100 pounds.

"As I got older, the appetite stayed, but the ability to work it off

Aside from reading, McCreary's other favorite pastime is walking. He became involved with the sport when he visited a doctor for his weight problem.

didn't. It eventually caught up with me," he said. "I was just plain fat."

In 1976 McCreary was transferred to Oceana Naval Air Station, where he worked as a warehouseman and technical librarian for two years. In 1978, he was discharged from the Navy and left without a job.

McCreary held several jobs including working in a music store and even performing folk music in bars and pubs. His wife Dreda, a biologist for Mosquito Control for the city of Virginia Beach, began singing with him and they were soon playing the circuits. They eventually made an album, but the fun didn't last.

"Our music was rousing but not drink inducive," McCreary said.

In 1986, McCreary quit his job

to stay home with his first born son. It was during his time at home that a friend noticed the more than 7,000 books McCreary kept in his house. He has an extensive background in reading, from classic literature to Cajun folklore, which is his specialty.

McCreary's friend arranged an interview with the library system and in 1987 he began working a part-time aid position at night. McCreary said the military "laid the ground work for working in the library system. It never occurred to me that military library work would transfer."

McCreary has moved up to his current position since his part-time days. His job duties are answering patron's questions, aiding children

with books, helping out with storytime and giving children tours.

"It gives me great satisfaction for me to be able to suggest books, knowing what patrons like to read," he said. "The kids also really enjoy it. You have to be a kid yourself. I never really grew up completely."

Aside from reading, McCreary's other favorite pastime is walking. He became involved with the sport when he visited a doctor for his weight problem. The doctor told him one way to lose weight was to eat six meals a day and walk. McCreary, who is not on a strict diet, walks two miles everyday, which increases his metabolic weight.

"I'm really not in a good mood if I don't get in my two miles a day. It's easy to get bored with it if you're not careful," he said.

McCreary walks a two-mile route around the library either before work or on his lunch break. During his walks he has discovered fishing



Jeff McCreary

holes and sections of the city that he never knew existed.

"The patrons around Kempsville have noticed what I'm doing. It makes me feel like I'm doing it for the neighborhood," McCreary said.

McCreary said he still has about

50 more pounds to lose before he reaches his goal. But once he does he's not going to stop walking.

"My goal is to be somewhere below 200. If you don't walk you don't lose it," he said. "Low and

Please see McCreary, page 10

Editorials



Left to right, Marc Lefleur of Quebec; Li Youeli, Sun columnist; and Barry Gore of Austin, Texas.

"Up With People" Need A Place To Stay

"Up With People," an international educational and cultural exchange organization, is coming to town and they need a place to stay! Anyone with an extra bed - read on!

For the fourth of July weekend, 130 members of Up With People will be arriving in Tidewater. The organization, which is dedicated to promoting understanding among people of all nations, races and backgrounds, consists of students between the ages of 18 and 25. The group is coming to town to help celebrate America's independence at the seventh annual Great American Picnic July Fourth Celebration at Town Point Park.

The only problem is that not all students have been placed in a host home yet. This year it seems they are a little short on volunteers. Hosting an international or American student offers a unique opportunity to learn about other cultures and other regions of our country. The July fourth holiday is an excellent opportunity to share America at its best during our independence celebration.

To hose one or more of the cast members, you will need to provide a bed for four nights, breakfast each day and one or two evening meals. You will also need to provide limited transportation to a central drop-off and pick-up point each day. The cast will be involved in activities during most of the day and Up With People will provide their meals during that time.

The cast will be performing two one-hour shows at the celebration free to the public. Aside from performing, the students involve themselves in cultural and educational activities as well as participating in community service.

Although the cast won't arrive for another few days, three advance members of Up With People are already in the area trying to find host families for their group. Marc Lefleur from Quebec, Vibeke Leirvaag from Norway, who is also taking scuba diving lessons while she's in town, and Barry Gore from Austin, Texas, are available to answer any questions concerning the organization or hosting a member. They can be reached at the Airport Hilton at 466-8000, room 124. - K.L.D.

Teen Should Be At Proms, Not Pregnant

The high school years are ones that should be spent at football games, parties and proms. Instead, many girls today are spending what is supposed to be the happiest years of her life, at home trying to take care of a baby. More and more unwanted pregnancies are occurring these days and most of them are teenage girls.

It's only normal for boys and girls at the high school and even junior high level to become interested in the opposite sex. The kids today are not only dating through, they are experimenting with sex. The unfortunate part is that they are experimenting without even knowing the facts.

Teenagers learn from each other. Girls talk about boys with their girlfriends and boys do the same and they think that whatever they hear from their peers is the correct information. Teenagers should be told by their parents about sex, not from each other. Many families don't discuss sex at home and the children are suffering from it.

Parents, don't wait until your child is in high school though to talk about the birds and the bees. There are young girls under the age of 15 who are becoming pregnant, so the sooner they know, the better off they'll be.

Although girls will probably be too embarrassed to discuss sex with their parents, it's best to get it out in the open. Parents should not feel uneasy about discussing the subject with their kids either. It's better that they tell them than to let them hear it on the streets. - K.L.D.

Sand Project Benefits Beach

If you've been down to the oceanfront lately you'll notice a lot of strange looking equipment out in the water. Don't worry though, that machinery is helping our beach, not hurting it.

Virginia Beach has one of the cleanest, prettiest beaches on the east coast and now it will be one of the biggest. Thanks to Operation Big Beach our beach will be 2 1/2 times its current size. More beach means more room for more visitors! If we think tourism is booming now, wait until the sand replenishing is completed.

Beach goers may be a little leary of jumping into the water or sunbathing on the beach where the dredging equipment is located, which is currently at 16th Street. Don't let the dredgers stop you from enjoying the beach; they will be moving on to another location before you know it.

The project will last throughout the rest of the summer, but when it's all done, we'll be able to see why it was such an important operation. Our beach will be bigger and better than ever. Anyone who hasn't seen the operation in action may want to take a stroll down the boardwalk one day. Bring your camera along, it's something you wouldn't want to miss! - K.L.D.



First Row: Heather Ruffin, Tiffany Brock, Melissa Armstrong, and Stephanie Muscovac.

Second Row: Denise Connelly, Heather Wilkinson, Jerrilyn Jorge, Yvonne Frances Washington, and Melissa Bott.

Mayor Meets Pageant Semi-finalists

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf stands with the Miss American Pre-Teen Semi-finalists.

Special Report

House Armed Services Committee Rejects Controversial Test Program

A controversial administration plan to establish a test program of user fees at certain military hospitals and clinics was rejected by the House Armed Services Subcommittee on Military Personnel and Compensation.

Second District Congressman Owen Pickett, a member of the House panel and a strong opponent of the fees, praises the decision saying "the nation's military families have already suffered through enough difficulties with medical care without having to pay fees for these services."

"The medical care benefit has always been a major recruiting tool for the United States armed forces," he continued, "and the subcommittee was obviously concerned that these unfair fees would damage recruiting, morale and retention."

Although the fees were proposed as a test program for non active duty beneficiaries only, Pickett said he was concerned that the administration's proposal would "open the

door" to a much broader program of user fees at the nation's military hospitals and clinics.

Rejection of the proposal came during consideration of the fiscal year 1990 defense authorization act. The full House Armed Services Committee will take up the bill next week.

In other action, Pickett said the subcommittee approved a 3.6 percent pay raise for military personnel as well as a major expansion of the Defense Department's child day care program.

He said the day care provisions would put a \$157 million floor on funding for child care and mandate improvements in the training and compensation of the department's child care providers. The \$157 million figure is almost double what is currently spent on child care.

In May, Pickett announced his sponsorship of military child care legislation almost identical to that approved recently.

Pickett Amendment Prevents Flag-Burning

Saying that the U.S. Supreme Court erred in its decision striking down a Texas law prohibiting desecration of the American flag, U.S. Representative Owen Pickett (D-Va.) introduced a Constitutional amendment effectively reversing the decision.

Pickett's proposed amendment would give Congress the power to enact laws prohibiting acts that desecrate the flag.

In a recent speech on the House floor, Pickett declared, "With this decision, the court cloaks the most offensive behavior as political expression. I submit that burning the flag is not expression. It conveys no real ideas, no political thoughts. It is an act that is designed solely to

shock the moral sensibilities and patriotic impulses of our people."

"We have been told," he continued, "that under our law free speech does not extend to such acts as 'yelling fire' in a crowded theatre. This amendment will make sure that it does not extend to such acts as setting fire to the American flag."

Pickett's amendment came in response to a recent 5-4 decision of the Court nullifying flag desecration statutes in 48 states. The specific case before the court involved the conviction of a protester at the 1984 Republican National Convention.

Pickett's resolution was referred to the House Judiciary Committee.

THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN DEADLINES

News deadlines for The Virginia Beach Sun are: 5 p.m. Friday for the upcoming Wednesday's issue.

- ✓ Articles must be legible, preferably typed, and double spaced on standard size paper.
- ✓ Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied with complete information. (All persons in picture must be identified.)
- ✓ News may be brought or mailed in and should include the name and telephone numbers of the persons submitting it.

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages letters from its readers on topics of general interest.

All letters must carry the name and address of writer.

- ✓ Letters should be addressed to: Editor, The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Suite 217, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452.

The Virginia Beach Sun

Publisher
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers
Karen Dalrymple
Deanna Johnson Keim

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 Rosemont Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23320
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

Letters to the editor are encouraged.

They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS) 666-140 is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

Lee Cahill Report

Clay Pigeon Shooting Range Finally Approved By Council

A clay pigeon shooting range opposed by Pungo residents was approved by a narrow 5-4 vote of city council during a second consideration of a use permit application.

A tie vote (3-3) on May 22 led to the deferral of the application filed by Back Bay Sporting Clays, Inc., for the range on the south side of Campbell's Landing Road, east of Morris Neck Road. The parcel contains 20 acres and is next door to the Virginia Beach police firing range.

Both Pungo Councilwoman Barbara Henley and Blackwater Councilman John A. Baum abstained on both votes because they do business with the owner of the property.

Moody Stallings, attorney for the applicant presented proffers including:

- No shooting on Sundays.
- Restriction of shooting to between the hours of noon and 6 p.m.
- No alcohol on the premises during the hours of operation.
- The use of only 12-gauge shotguns.
- The use of steel shot, rather than lead, pellets.
- Review of the permit after one year.

• Use of biodegradable wadding or the use of a net to catch wadding.

Thomas Padric, attorney representing the residents asked, "How many ranges do we have to live with? ... Rural citizens have rights, too."

He said that the police range has better control with instructors coming from the National Rifle Association.

Retorted Stallings: "What a bigger bunch of lunatics than the NRA?"

Councilwoman Reba McClanahan said that the police have had all kinds of complaints from activities on that road caused by outsiders.

Added Mayor Meyera Oberndorf, the residents of Campbells Lane are not new residents and deserve consideration and protection.

Councilwoman Nancy Parker moved to deny the application seconded by McClanahan.

Councilman William D. Sessions made a substitute motion to approve. He said he went along with the staff which recommended approval and felt strongly "it will be well operated."

Voting against approval were McClanahan, Oberndorf Parker and Councilman John D. Moss.

May Oberndorf Impressed By Charleston, S.C. City Police Force And Homeless Provisions

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf was especially impressed during her recent U.S. Conference of Mayors in Charleston, S.C. by the city's dynamic police force and the city's provisions for the homeless.

At a workshop, she reported to council members that the forceful police chief has developed a "flying squad" of track-show wearing police officers (chase down criminals) to make the streets safe for law abiding citizens.

The police there have also clamped down on criminal in public housing projects where they have found that the residents are the victims.

Oberndorf also talked about the

cottage program for the homeless. A combination of the public and private sectors has built cottages which sell for \$10,000. She said also that over 65 different organizations rotate duty at the homeless shelter and that even the police department participates in feeding and boarding people for the night.

She said that houses protected by historic designations from demolition are rehabilitated to provide public housing at scattered sites throughout the city.

"Because of the influence of the historic preservation board there, Oberndorf said that there was no way to tell parking garages were in Charleston.

Fentress Asks City To Move Elderly's Tax Relief Programs Up To The State Maximums

Vice Mayor Robert E. Fentress has asked that the city move the real estate tax relief program for the elderly and handicapped up to state maximums. He told city council that many cities have already done this and that Virginia Beach ought

to be there also.

He said that the increased relief is especially needed in areas where properties are appreciating rapidly although incomes remain the same.

Council will consider the matter on July 3.

Stallings Feels That Lawyers, Especially His Client, Are Hated

"I never realized until tonight," remarked Lawyer Moody Stallings, "just how hated lawyers are."

Stallings was representing one, William Drinkwater, who wanted to rezone property in the Virginia Beach Borough from R-5D Residential Duplex District to R-73 Resort Tourist District at 500 23rd Street. Drinkwater wanted to place his law office on the 7150 square-foot parcel.

Residents from across the street, next door and down the street turned out in mass against the rezoning because, they said, it would compromise spot zoning and start a deterioration of the neighborhood into commercial uses.

Drinkwater had offered a condi-

tion that the building be used only for a law office.

Stallings said that, according to the speakers, his client was responsible for the open ditch the iron pipes, and other detrimental features in the neighborhood. He said that there is nothing detrimental about a one-man law firm which would be 50 feet away from a 7-Eleven. "They want to take all the evils in the neighborhood and dwell it on this case."

But council was not swayed and by what Attorney Thomas Padric called, Stallings' eloquence, and denied the application by a 8-3 vote with Councilmen Albert Balko, John L. Perry and William D. Sessions dissenting.

Council Approves Revenue Bond

City council has approved the issuance of a \$1.8 million industrial development revenue bonds to Hermes Abrasives, Ltd., 524 Viking Drive, for the purchase of

equipment for the manufacture of coated abrasives and the conversion of coated abrasives into belts and discs.

Cromwell, Howard Reappointed

Barbara Cromwell has been reappointed to the Tidewater Community College Board and Howard M.

Williams has been reappointed to the Social Services Board.

Op-Ed

Municipal Reference Serves The City In A Unique Way



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberndorf

Tucked away in the Virginia Beach Municipal Center there is a specialized library that serves the city in a unique way.

The Municipal Reference Library provides data, resources, and access to information related to local government operations and services. The library primarily serves the information needs of the city council, the city manager, and all municipal departments and employees. But it is also a "gold mine" of information for anyone interested in knowing about the city, its past, present and future.

My colleagues and I use the library to help us study issues and to investigate new approaches to meeting the needs of our city. City departments use the library in much the same way. Within the last year, many initiatives and decisions have been based on the research materials that the staff provides. A good example is the city's new smoking ordinance. We obtained copies of sample ordinances from cities across the United States through Municipal Reference. It was based on this information that our ordinance was written.

Municipal Reference is part of the public library system. Established in 1972, it is the smallest public service unit and yet one of the most fully automated. Through microcomputer networks the library is linked to cities and local government organizations throughout the country. It provides the

But it is also a "gold mine" of information for anyone interested in knowing about the city, its past, present and future.

city with invaluable information about how other cities deal with certain issues and lets us share our successes with others. It also has access to over 400 electronic databases that help with background information for city projects or services.

The library contains a collection of books and materials related to public administration, personnel, municipal finance, planning, citizen participation in government, etc. They also maintain a collection of Virginia Beach city documents. Special and annual reports are collected by the library. One of the most interesting parts of their collection is the Virginia Beach information files. These contain historic and background information on topics related to Virginia Beach, such as the organizational structure of the city. Most of the items in these files are news clippings, although certain ones contain photocopies of information from a report or a book. The majority of these materials supplement another service that the division pro-

Please see Mayor, page 10

Pressures Felt By Our Children And Youth



The VBEA Report

By Claire Polley,
President of the Virginia
Beach Education Association

Today's student is in many ways a superior one. Because of new teaching methods and attitudes, students are rising to intellectual heights probably never reached before. Yet, adolescent suicide is at a higher rate; many young people turn to drugs to turn off reality; some are victims of child abuse; others develop eating disorders; others feel alienated and lost because they are latchkey children; many, too many, just give up and drop out.

These are disturbing effects of today's pressures on children and youth. They show that the pressures can be so intense as to cause a significant portion of young people to crack under them.

Throughout time the individual at every age of life has experienced pressure, anxiety, and fear to some degree. When they occur in reasonable amounts, these conflicts can stimulate growth and learning. The emotionally healthy individual finds ways to deal with conflicts as they arise and become more mature through each experience.

It is when the pressures are too many, or when they come before the child is able to cope with them, that they result not in learning but in varying degrees of mental or physical disturbance.

Children learn better when they are self-confident and have a good self-image than when they are unsure and fearful about themselves. While

Throughout time the individual at every age of life has experienced pressure, anxiety, and fear to some degree.

routine learning can survive quite a bit of pressure, creativity and originality can quickly be stifled by relatively small amounts of tension.

What Are The Signs?

Generally, the clue children give that they are being overpressured is a change in their behavior. Some common signs are:

- temper tantrums;
- cheating in school;
- delinquent behavior;
- inability to study, or conversely, total absorption with studies to the exclusion of any diversion;
- sudden dullness or apathy in a normally bright, alert child;
- secretive behavior or staring into space by usually carefree, boisterous child; and
- unusual restlessness, agitation, poor eating, nail biting, twitching, or

Please see VBEA, page 10

Celebrate Our Freedoms On July 4 And Every Day!



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

The choice of the 4th of July as Independence Day is historically questionable. The Resolution of Independence was passed by the Congress on the 2nd of July, not the 4th, and at least one of the founders, John Adams, believed that was the event to be commemorated. He expressed his sentiments in a letter, dated July 3, 1776, to his wife Abigail.

"The 2nd day of July, 1776, will be the most memorable epoch in the history of America. I am apt to believe that it will be celebrated by succeeding generations as the great anniversary festival. It ought to be commemorated as the day of deliverance, by solemn acts of devotion to God Almighty.

It ought to be solemnized with pomp and parade, with shows, games, sports, guns, bells, bonfires, and illuminations, from one end of this continent to the other, from this time forward forever."

At least one of his predictions came true. Here in America our Independence Day does not commemorate a great battle, nor do we celebrate with tanks and guns. Instead, our nation's freedom day is a family day. It is, as Adams thought it should be, a time for parades, flag-waving, fireworks, ballgames and picnics.

Some erroneously believe the 4th of July was the date that the Declaration was signed. Tom Burnam in his delightful book, *The Dictionary of*

What we celebrate is one of our great documents of freedom - the Declaration of Independence.

misinformation, points out that it is misleading to refer to the 56 "original signers" of the Declaration of Independence. The signing actually dragged on for weeks with six signatures attached after the 6th of August. One signer, Thomas McKean, did not sign until 1781!

Burnam writes, "Some of those who signed were not even in Congress when the Declaration was adopted, and some who voted for it in Congress never did get around to signing it. Robert R. Livingston was one of the committee of five; he helped frame it; he voted for it; and he never signed it!"

But at least one resident of Virginia Beach is a direct descendant of one of those who did sign the document, and who was, in fact, the last surviving signer before his death. Virginia Pennington McCrone, explains why her ancestor, Charles Carroll of Maryland, signed in the fashion he did.

"His was the only signature with an added phrase. By signing the

Please see Life's Quill, page 10

Lee Cahill's City Council Report



Mayor
Meyera Oberndorf

Vice-Mayor
Robert Fontana

Al Balke

John Baum

Harold Heischhofer

Barbara Henley

Rebe McClannan

John Moss

Nancy Parker

John Perry

WW Sessions

New FOIA Isn't Much Different From Present Act

The new Freedom of Information Act which goes into effect on July 1 isn't too different from the present act, city council members were told at a workshop by Interim City Attorney Kevin Cosgrove.

Next to the Chesapeake Bay Preservation Act, Cosgrove said, the FOIA was the most widely talked-about act that came out of the General Assembly. Rumors were that city councils would never be able to go into executive session, but, said Cosgrove, there's not that much difference.

But there are differences, mainly that more details will be required and actions that come under the act will have to be more precise.

"The more things change the more they will not change," or "Chicken Little the sky is not falling down," were the way Cosgrove described the changes. Citizens who want copies of

records may have a shorter time to wait under the new act.

From the time the request is delivered, the public body will have five working days instead of 14 calendar days to make the copies available. If an extension is needed, the city would have an additional seven working days instead of the present ten.

Otherwise, Cosgrove said, the method of meeting requests is already handled in Virginia Beach the way it's stipulated in the new act. That is, the records are provided to the requester; if the records are not provided the reason has to be given; the city also can provide some of the records, stating the reason the others are not provided; or request an extension from the Circuit Court.

The various public agencies would have records "custodians" and a person in the city attorney's office

would be an "overseer."

Cosgrove also said that just because a document is given to all council members it is not necessarily a public record under the FOIA.

Cosgrove said that the General Assembly did a good thing by inserting the clause that the public agency is no longer required to prepare a document if it does not exist.

And Council will still have the prerogative to go into executive session for the same reasons as now, but that the motion has to be more explicit.

A major change in the executive session procedure is a certification of the executive session. The public body must reconvene and take a recorded vote of members present that the members in the executive meeting discussed only public business matters lawfully exempted

from statutory open meeting requirements and public business matters identified in the motion to convene the executive meeting. Members who cannot certify these items indicate this prior to the vote with specific details.

The motion to go into executive session is the same as required by the current Act except that a clause has been added - that the motion reasonably identifies the substance of the matter to be discussed.

As an example, Cosgrove said that the motion, if discussing public acquisition of property will not have to say which property is being considered for a school site, but would have to say that property was for a school site. If personnel is the matter of discussion, council will be required to say which officer is being discussed. Mayor Meyera Oberndorf said that while names of persons are not required, the

information that is required would identify the person. She said that the potential privacy is not there anymore.

The only exception, said Cosgrove, is that the hiring of a chief executive officer.

The only matters that can be discussed in the executive session are those specifically addressed in the motion.

If litigation is to be discussed,

again, the motion has to be more specific. The "actual or probable," and the name of the case will have to be specified in the motion.

This requirement, said Councilman John A. Baum, will put the public at a disadvantage. "We have had leaky council before."

Oberndorf also pointed out that the attorney general said that there is now law saying that is incorrect to give out information from an executive session.

Flyover

... continued from page 1

not have been able to review the alignment. He said that the curved portion of the bridge over the picnic and playground would create a traffic hazard.

Al Bennis, also representing Larkspur, said that the project

should be delayed and other improvements in the road system made first. He said that Mount Trashmore is "a very unique playground," and while Alternate 4 will take the bridge father from the heart

Please see Flyover, page 18

Civic



The "Up With Family" cast.

Host Families Needed For Three Nights For Up With People Cast

By Lillian Youell
Special To The Sun

My brother, J. Blanton Belk, is founder and president of "Up With People," an international educational and cultural exchange organization dedicated to promoting understanding among people of all nations, races and backgrounds.

Tidewater residents will be able to see one of the five international casts perform their show, "Time for Music," in Norfolk as a part of

Festivals on the Fourth of July. Cast B arrives on the first to help celebrate the Great American Picnic at Town Point Park.

Host families for cast members are needed for four nights - July 1, 2 and 3 & 4. On Wednesday, July 5, at 7 a.m., they head back to homes all over the world.

Their farewell banquet will be in Virginia Beach.

For details regarding hosting, call the Up With People advance team at 466-8000, room 124.



Clyde Hoyer

Just A Chat

Name: Clyde R. Hoyer, II.
Occupation: President, Grimley & Grimsley, Inc.
Neighborhood: Birdneck section.

Age: 49.

Marital status: Married. Wife's name is Betty.

Biggest accomplishments in your life: The merging of the chambers of commerce into the regional chamber.

Biggest mistake in your life: Not going fishing when I need to.

What do you really like about your job: Solving problems for people.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: Make Congress understand it needs to work in a prudent fiscal manner.

What do you consider the meaning of success: Satisfaction of a job well done, while helping your fellow man.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Go fishing; pay some bills; give some to my church and charities; invest it where it would help my family.

What's your idea of a fun evening: A cruise down the river; a good seafood meal somewhere I can tie along side; and be with my family.

What's your idea of fun weekend: Staying home with the chores done, play golf and go fishing.

What is your best personality trait: I'm outgoing and friendly.

What is your worst personality trait: Procrastination.

What is your dream vacation: Two weeks of playing some of the finest golf courses in the world.

What is your favorite time of the year and why: Spring - things are waking up and you get a fresh start. Fall - the vibrant colors and fresh crisp air.

What is your favorite day of the week and why: They're all great!

What's your favorite magazine: National Geographic.

What's your favorite book and author: Management By Chaos, by Tom Peters.

What is your favorite pet: My schnauzer.

Your dream car: One that gets about 80 miles per gallon.

Your favorite sport: Participation - golf, spectating - football and basketball.

Your favorite sports team: Washington Redskins.

What is your pet peeve: Insubordination.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Get my wife and take a cruise down the river, or, watch a good television program.

Who is the most interesting person you know and their occupation: Ernest Grimley, the man from whom I bought my mind. He never quits and stays very busy. He has a very active mind.

What is your favorite TV program: Matlock.

Your favorite movie: M*A*S*H.

Your favorite entertainer: Anyone who puts on a good performance and is good at his craft, as exemplified by Neil Diamond.

What is your favorite food and drink: Exquisitely prepared fish, such as dolphin, and a good bottle of wine.

What is your favorite restaurant: Scoma's in San Francisco.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: Total disregard for the environment.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: The internal growth.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: The relaxed atmosphere.

July Happenings At Farmer's Market

Friday Night Hoodlums will be held every Friday night in July from 7 to 10 p.m. at the Farmer's Market.

There will be bluegrass music and country music cloggers. Bring a lawn chair or blanket and enjoy the show. Admission is free. The Country Kitchen Restaurant will be open each Friday night to service homestyle cooking.

On the 4th of July the Farmer's Market will celebrate with an art show, live band, parade, karate demonstration, talent show and pony rides. The celebration starts at 10 a.m. and runs until 4 p.m. There will be pony rides at the Farmer's

Market on July 15 and 22 from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m.

On July 14, 15, and 16, the Farmer's Market will host a Craft Festival from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Crafters from all over Tidewater will demonstrate their skills. Applications are available.

The Farmer's Market is also selling advertising space in its newsletter to local businesses or merchants who would like to advertise.

The Farmer's Market is located at 1989 Landstown Road at the intersection of Princess Anne Road. For more information on any of these events, call 427-4395.

CLASP Holds Picnic At Bayville

CLASP (Citizens Loving All Special People) is having a picnic on July 29, at the Bayville Recreation Park, Shelter #3, from 4 to 7 p.m. The park is located adjacent to Bayville Farm on Shore Drive. In the event of rain, the picnic will still be held.

This is a family get-together, so bring every member of the family along. CLASP will furnish the hamburgers, hot dogs, chips, drinks, condiments, eating utensils and plates. Each family is requested to bring a covered dish or dessert to share.

A special Liability Release Form, which was mailed out in the July newsletter, will be required for this event. If CLASP does not have this form by July 17 the person will not be allowed to stay at the picnic.

Transportation to the picnic is available through TRT at \$5 per roundtrip per individual. Call Carolyn Wismer at 545-8041 weekdays after 7 p.m. or anytime weekends.

For further information call Harry E. Baird, Jr., at 486-3110.

Jung Society Sponsors Kledzik Lecture

In view of the recent upheaval in China, the C.G. Jung Society of Tidewater will sponsor a special lecture by Dr. Ronald B. Kledzik, who, in 1988, spent two weeks in Shanghai as a guest of the Shanghai Psychiatric Institute on Friday, June 30 at 7:30 p.m. at the VWC Science Auditorium.

Dr. Kledzik will discuss his experiences there as well as his perception of the issues underlying China's present crisis. All proceeds from this presentation, for which an \$8 donation will be requested, will be used to establish a scholarship fund to be given annually to a Chinese student in Tidewater.

Parents Without Partners Hold Dance

Parents Without Partners, Chapter 216, is hosting a dance at Beach Quarters Motel, 5th and Atlantic and the public is invited to attend. This event will be held on Saturday, July 1, from 9 p.m. to 1 a.m.

Dance to the music of Willie Sykes. Proceeds help finance the

family and children program. Admission is \$5 per person.

An orientation for membership will be conducted at 8 p.m. just before the dance for single parents of the area. Call 497-8112 or 471-6672 for more information on each of these activities.

Dance For Special People Held

A dance for physically and mentally handicapped people will be held Saturday, July 15, from 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. at the Bow Creek Recreation Center, 3427 Clubhouse Road. The dance will be sponsored by Harry and Juanita Baird, the Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation and CLASP (Citizens Loving All Special People).

Participation is free. Refresh-

ments will be served and door prizes will be given. The latest hits will be played. Parents and guardians are welcome. However, chaperones are present at all times.

Transportation is available through TRT at \$5 per roundtrip per individual. Call Carolyn Wismer at 545-8041 after 7 p.m. weekdays or anytime weekends.

For further information call Harry Baird on 486-3110.

Fil-Am Picnic Held July 4th

The Philippine American Community of Tidewater, Inc. invites all Filipino Americans in the Hampton Roads area to join them in the celebration of the "Glorious Fourth" on July 4 from 11 a.m. to sunset.

The picnic will be held at

Princess Anne Park, Shed #1. Family and friends are welcome. Senator Emmanuel Pelaez, Philippine Ambassador to the U.S. will be joining the picnic.

For information contact Tessie D. Serrano at 420-5647.

CLASP Holds Business Meeting

CLASP (Citizens Loving All Special People) will hold its monthly business meeting Tuesday, July 11, at 7:30 p.m. at the home of Harry and Juanita Baird, 3900 Rumford Lane.

All voting members are highly encouraged to attend. All other interested persons are also invited to attend.

For further information call Harry Baird at 486-3110.

CLASP Selects New 1990 Officers

CLASP (Citizens Loving All Special People) held its business meeting, recently and new officers were chosen for the coming year and will take office on July 1.

Elected were Harry E. Baird, Jr., president; Adrian Zinkl, vice-president; Donna Zerbian, secretary; and Juanita Baird, treasurer.

ROWS To Hold Luncheon

The Retired Officers Wives Society of Tidewater will hold a luncheon Thursday, July 13, at Little Creek Officers Club. The social hour will begin at 11:30 a.m. with lunch served at 12:15 p.m.

Doug Williams will speak on "Money." Reservations must be made by Monday, July 10 by 5:15 p.m. by calling 464-0905 or 464-6733.

P&R Forms Summer Tennis Leagues

The Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation is now forming tennis leagues for the summer.

The leagues are for adult rec-

reational tennis players. These are all singles leagues and players may sign up for level one or two. Registration is underway and play begins on Monday, June 26.

Medical

Beach General Offers Pregnancy Fitness

Virginia Beach General Hospital will offer "Pregnancy Fitness," a four-week exercise program, beginning Monday, July 3, from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. in the health education center, located across from the hospital emergency center.

Designed for women after their 12th week of pregnancy, classes

focus on strengthening and controlling muscles, increasing flexibility and improving posture. They are taught by a certified instructor.

Classes are held Mondays and Thursdays and pre-registration is required. For more information, call the HealthQuest Line to Better Health at 481-8141.

"Hearty Arteries" At Beach General

Virginia Beach General Hospital offers "Hearty Arteries," an adult fitness program, every Monday, Tuesday and Thursday from 6 to 7 p.m. at the Tidewater Psychiatric Institute Gymnasium. July programs will begin on Monday, July 3.

"Hearty Arteries" is designed to help individuals achieve personal physical fitness and healthy lifestyle habits conducive to cardiac disease prevention.

Pre-registration is required. For more information, call the HealthQuest Line to Better Health at 481-8141.

Church

Tabernacle Baptist Holds Rally

Tabernacle Baptist, Church 717 N. Whitehurst Landing Road, will hold a Sons of Religious Liberty Rally on Sunday, July 2 at 3 p.m.

Retired Master Sergeant Timothy A. Crawford (USMC) will be guest

speaker. The community is invited to attend this rally held for the purpose of alerting Americans of the need to defend our religious liberty.

A nursery will be provided. For further information call 420-5476.

St. Cecilia Announces Final Concert

The St. Cecilia Performing Arts Association announces its final concert of the 1988 - 1989 season. Two performances will be given, as follows:

On Friday, June 23 at 8 p.m. at Oak Grove United Methodist

Church, North Battlefield Blvd., Chesapeake, and Saturday, June 24 at 8 p.m. at Broad Street United Methodist Church, Portsmouth.

The program contains a balanced repertoire of melodic Baroque and Classical selections.

Life-Saving Museum

Water Safety Day Held At Museum

The Life-Saving Museum of Virginia will hold Water Safety Day on Wednesday, July 5 from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the 24th Street Oceanfront Park.

The following exhibitions will be featured: Feet First, head and spinal cord injury prevention unit; United States Coast Guard Auxiliary; Volunteer Surf Rescue Team; Ocean Park Rescue; American Red Cross; United States Lifeguard Association; 17th Street Surf Shop and the Life-Savings Museum.

Demonstrations will begin at 11:30 a.m. The Virginia Beach Lifesaving Service guards will demonstrate lifesaving through the surf and the Volunteer Surf Rescue Team will demonstrate lifesaving rescue through the surf using their inflatable rescue boat, "The Zodiac."

The USCG Air-Sea Rescue, USCG Station, Elizabeth City, N.C. and the USCG Station, Portsmouth, will simulate the

medical evacuation of an injured person by helicopter from a vessel.

Their next demonstration will simulate the retrieval of a person in the water after his boat has apparently caught fire and he has jumped overboard. The helicopter will hover over the person in the water while the rescue swimmer jumps into the water and rescues the person.

The first 200 visitors to the water safety tent at 24th Street will receive a free bumper sticker, "Think (PDF) Don't Sink."

For more information contact Anne Dearman at 422-1587 or 491-8608.

Life-Saving Museum Receives Grant

The Life-Saving Museum of Virginia has received a grant from Boat/U.S. Foundation for Boating Safety to develop a mini course in basic boating safety for use in the public schools.

The course will consist of lesson plans, overhead transparencies, a video and hands on materials such as PFDs, horns, emergency markers and other safety equipment. The goals of the course are to help children develop positive attitudes toward boating safety and to make them aware of the importance of safety equipment needed on the small boat - especially the Personal Flotation Device (PFD). The lesson

plans were developed by Peggy Ames, a fifth grade teacher at Windsor Woods Elementary School.

A slogan has been developed, "Think Don't Sink." This slogan includes a bright orange PFD after the word "Think." This slogan is on a poster with Sam the Surferman. Bumper stickers will also be available with the slogan.

The Life-Saving Museum hopes to create safety awareness for the young people of Virginia Beach in the hopes that it will spread throughout their families and friends.

Ellsworth On Exhibit At Life-Saving Museum

The Life-Saving Museum of Virginia opens its newest exhibition of art with works by Bill Ellsworth on Tuesday July 4 through August 31.

Bill Ellsworth is a 30-year veteran of the U.S. Navy, serving as a Naval aviator. Upon retirement, he became a full time artist, depicting that which he had seen and done.

The etching medium was undertaken seven years ago and for Ellsworth has been a best medium for the action and the texture of the sea, naval aviation, and marine life.

He has pieces in the Experimental Aviation Association Museum in Wisconsin and in the Naval Aviation Museum in Florida. He is currently a part of the Marine Art Exhibit sponsored by the American Society of Marine Artists and hosted by the Maryland Historical Society Museum in Baltimore. Ellsworth is a familiar face at the Virginia Beach Annual Boardwalk Art Show.

For more information and museum hours, call 422-1587.

Marine Science Museum

Marine Science Museum's Boat Trips

The Virginia Marine Science Museum is offering boat trips aboard the Miss Virginia Beach every Thursday from June 22 to August 31 from 12:45 to 2 p.m. Trips will leave from the Vir-

ginia Beach Fishing Center at Rudee Inlet. Cost is \$5 for children under 12 and \$7 for adults.

To register call the museum at 425-3476.

School News

Summer Visitors Invade VWC

The annual "summer invasion" of the Virginia Wesleyan College campus began this week with the arrival of 200 young day campers, students auditioning on piano, a public school leadership workshop, women soccer players, and police working dogs and their handlers. Before the summer is over, the College will have hosted more than 5,500 persons from ages 6 to over 70.

The YMCA Day Camp is beginning the first week of its four two-week sessions. Each of the four sessions enrolls 200 girls and boys ages 6 through 12 from all over Hampton Roads. The youngest arrive on campus at 8:30 a.m. and leave at 5 p.m. each day, Monday through Friday. The camp runs through August 11.

The first of two Elderhostel sessions hosted by the College began on June 25 and run through July 1. The second Elderhostel week will be July 9 to July 15. Elderhostel is a worldwide travel/study program held on college campuses for senior citizens 60 and over, with more than 160,000 participating in 1988 at over 1,000 colleges and universities.

Four cheerleading groups will visit the College. Those scheduled include Eastern Cheerleaders Association, June 27 through 30; a second National Cheerleaders group, July 5 through 8; and a second Eastern Cheerleaders Camp, July 21 through 24.

A number of sports camps are scheduled, including the Tidewater soccer camp, June 26 through 30; junior high basketball and girls' softball camps, July 24 through 28; boys' baseball camps, July 10

through 14 and July 31 through Aug. 4.

Other groups of special interest include "Think Tank for Super Thinkers," a program for gifted ninth-through twelfth-graders in Virginia Beach Public Schools, covering issues in new technology and ethical approaches to handling those issues; the Lions Club International Youth Exchange Club, with 30 foreign college students, July 9 through 22; the Virginia Beach Public Schools' Activities Conference, July 27 through 28; and their Leadership Workshops for Junior High (July 24 through 26) and Senior High (July 31 through Aug. 4) student leaders.

A special group meeting for the second time will be a Church Music Summer Session, sponsored by Virginia Wesleyan and running July 31 through Aug. 4. A faculty of well-known musicians from Virginia, Tennessee and South Carolina will teach courses in all areas of church music. Ann Howard Jones, director of choral activities at the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, will work with a choir of 200 local choir singers and will present a performance of the Mozart Requiem and music of Vaughan Williams, Britten and Rutter at Christ and St. Luke's Church in Norfolk at 8 p.m. on August 5.

In addition to the workshops and camps already mentioned, there will be numerous church retreats, picnics, piano recitals, baseball and softball tournaments and other groups using the Virginia Wesleyan campus this summer. There are also students attending classes in the regular Virginia Wesleyan College summer school program.

Hughes Wins President's Scholarship

Jonathan Wolff Hughes, of 840 Deary Lane, has been selected a winner in the Georgia Tech President's Scholarship Program. Hughes, the son of Raymond J. and Paula J. Hughes, has been awarded a Recognition Scholarship.

Hughes is one of 74 of the nation's brightest high school seniors who have been selected as 1989 recipients in the President's Scholarship Program, the most prestigious award a Georgia Tech freshman can achieve.

The awards given this year include 20 full President's Scholarships, each worth \$6,250 per year (three quarters) for in-state students and \$10,100 for out-of-state students; 29 Tuition Scholarships, worth \$1,971 per year (three quarters) for in-state students and \$5,820 per year (three quarters) for out-of-state students; and 25 Recognition Scholarships, worth

\$1,300 per year (three quarters). Students selected for the President's Scholarship Program must possess several qualifications including a superior high school record, outstanding evidence of leadership potential, and Scholastic Aptitude Test scores of at least 1350 for in-state students and 1400 for out-of-state students.

The scholars will have several "perks" on campus, including early registration times, guaranteed housing, a study room equipped with PCs and computer terminals, and an additional computer account.

The President's Scholarship Program is funded by the M&W First Foundation (Robert H. First Foundation), Southern Railway (D. William Bronson Scholarships), Boeing Commercial Airplane Co. (David C. Garrett Jr. Scholarship), and the Reginald S. and Julia W. Fleet Foundation (Reginald S. Fleet Scholarship).

Lynchburg Announces Beach Grads

Three Virginia Beach students recently graduated from Lynchburg College.

Jeffrey Alan Burns graduated magna cum laude with a BS in chemistry. Kimberly Lynn Sereno received a BA management, and Evarista Marie Speckhart graduated cum laude with a BS in biology-chemistry.

In addition, Burns was awarded the James Lewis Howe Outstanding Chemistry Student award at the an-

nual Academic Awards Banquet.

Burns is a member of Gold Key, an honor society for graduating seniors who have a cumulative grade point average of at least 3.5, and Blue Key, an honor fraternity recognizing junior and senior men for scholarship, leadership, and service.

Sereno and Speckhart are members of Cardinal Key, an honor society recognizing junior and senior

Trustees Join Board At VWC

Four new members were elected to the Virginia Wesleyan College Board of Trustees at a recent session of the Virginia Annual Conference of the United Methodist church meeting at Scope in Norfolk. A fifth trustee joins the board by virtue of his appointment as superintendent of the Virginia Peninsula District.

The five new trustees are George Y. Birdsong of Suffolk, executive vice-president of Birdsong Peanut; James D. Blood, president of

Blood's Hammock Groves, Inc., Delray Beach, Florida; Rev. Robert T. Casey, superintendent of the Peninsula District of the United Methodist Church; E. George Middleton of Norfolk, president of E.G. Middleton, Inc.; and D. Henry Wats of Virginia Beach, executive vice president-marketing of Norfolk Southern Corporation. Birdsong and Middleton have both served as chairman and vice chairman of the College's President's Advisory Council.

Gibbins Receives Psychology Doctorate

Elizabeth N. Gibbins of Philadelphia (1913) recently received a Doctor of Psychology degree in clinical psychology from the Hahnemann University Graduate School, Philadelphia.

Dr. Gibbins is a 1980 graduate of Kempsville High School, and a 1984 graduate of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, where she received a Bachelor of Arts degree in

psychology. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.R. Gibbins, who reside in Virginia Beach.

While at Hahnemann, Dr. Gibbins participated in the United Way Homeless Families Initiative.

Kennedy Graduates From Johnson & Wales University

Johnson and Wales University, Providence, Rhode Island, awarded the Doctor of Business Administration Degree to Joseph A. Kennedy, at the June commencement.

Kennedy was cited for his leadership and contributions as president of the Commonwealth College System in Virginia.

The Commonwealth College System has campuses in Norfolk, Virginia Beach, Hampton and Richmond. A new campus will open in Portsmouth in the fall of 1989.

Russ Awarded Scholarship

Mark James Russ of Shearwater Cove, has been awarded a \$500 college scholarship by the Reserve Officers Association of the United States.

The award was one of 100 given to college students in the Henry J. Reilly Memorial Scholarship Program, in honor of the late Army Reserve Brigadier General, a founder and the first President of ROA, 1922-23.

This is the eighth year that the scholarships have been given and is the fifth year that awards were made to graduate students. Fifteen of the 100 scholarships were tendered members of ROA who are studying for advanced degrees.

Peck, Wolfe Graduate From Emerson

Ellen Peck of 1519 Duke of Windsor Road was one of 583 students to graduate from Emerson College. Peck received a bachelor of science degree in communication disorders.

Also, Daniel Wolfe of 3709 Pine Grove Lane, was one of 583 students to graduate from Emerson College. Wolfe received a master of arts degree in mass communication.

About 3,500 guests attended the commencement ceremony, held at the Wang Center for the Performing Arts in Boston. Governor Michael Dukakis delivered the commencement address and received an honorary doctor of laws degree from the college. Also receiving honorary degrees at the ceremony were David Curtis Knapp, president of the

Vinson Graduates

CBN University conferred a Master of Arts degree in Public Policy upon David Allen Vinson in commencement exercises recently.

CBN University, founded in 1978, graduated 253 graduate students in a ceremony attended by over two thousand guests. Reinhard Bonnke, international evangelist, interrupted a crusade in Germany attended by hundreds of thousands to address the graduate students in this memorable ceremony.

Library

Mosquito Info At Bayside Library

A mosquito information program consisting of a slide presentation and lecture will be presented at the Bayside Library, 936 Independence Boulevard on Thursday, July 6 at 7 p.m.

Biologists from the city of Virginia Beach's Mosquito Control Biology Lab will inform participants about the mosquito's role in disease transmission, mosquito biology and habits, methods of mosquito control, and information

on pesticides used. Visual aids such as live mosquito eggs, larvae, pupae and adults and an insect collection with different species of mosquitoes will also be displayed.

A question and answer period will follow the presentation and informational pamphlets will be distributed. Registration is required. Call 464-9320 for more information.

Military

Financial Survival In Navy Workshop

Navy Family Services Center Oceana will offer "Financial Survival in the Navy" on Monday, 10 July, from 0930-1130, at the Wadsworth Branch office, 924 Newburgh Court.

This workshop will cover budgeting and cost-cutting strategies,

and military and community resources, that can help military families cope with the fluctuations in income and living expenses typical of Navy life.

For more information or to register, call 433-2912.

Navy Family Services Investing Program

Navy Family Services Center Oceana will offer "Investing on a Budget" on Thursday, 27 July, from 1900-2200. This program will cover CD's, money market and mutual funds, government and mu-

nicipal bonds, and other investments available for as little as \$25 a month.

For more information or to register, call 433-2912.

3 EASY WAYS TO EARN GOOD MONEY

THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, THE CHESAPEAKE POST
THE PORTSMOUTH TIMES

Campaign 10 - Earn \$50

(For every 10 new paid-in-advance subscriptions turned in, you get \$50)

Campaign 25 - Earn \$125

(For every 25 new paid-in-advance subscriptions turned in, you get \$125)

Campaign 50 - Earn \$250!

(For every 50 new paid-in-advance subscriptions turned in, you get \$250)

A one-year subscription is only \$12.85 for 52 issues mailed to your home or business

1. All subscriptions must be paid in advance.
2. Subscriptions must be brought or mailed to Byerly Publications in groups of 10, 25 or 50.
3. There is no time limit in which to collect the subscriptions.

4. New subscriptions must be turned in with full payment, subscribers' names, complete addresses, phone numbers. Be sure to specify which paper is being ordered.

5. This opportunity is open to all individuals and groups.
6. Subscriptions may all be sold to one newspaper or any combination of the Sun, Post or Times.

Bring or mail new subscriptions, in groups of 10, 25 or 50 along with money or checks to Byerly Publications, 1024 North Battlefield Boulevard, Chesapeake, Va., 23320.

Call 547-4571 For More Information

Byerly Publications, Inc.

Publisher of The Chesapeake Post, The Virginia Beach Sun and The Portsmouth Times

LAS VEGAS
DEPOSIT \$350
CASINO REBATE \$350
Net to Customer \$0

\$250 in March Play Chips upon arrival
\$100 in cash after 3 hours of play
\$500 in March Play Chips upon arrival
\$100 in cash after 3 hours of play
Awards based on live play only (PVP Only, One.)
Show Me! Make 1. Unpublished Details

Call Toll Free to Book Travel
1-800-876-8711
WEEKENDS, HOLIDAYS, HIGHER
EXTRA NIGHTS AVAILABLE

Has Vacation Homes - Exceptional Values Near Ocean

LANDS END

57,500.
59,900.
61,000.
61,900.
77,950.
79,200.
79,900.

8 BLOCKS TO OCEAN

SEA PINES SQUARE - \$84,000. — 2 BLOCKS TO OCEAN

NEW!

Lake Holly Villas -	\$105,000.	NEW! LAKEFRONT!
	\$30,000.	3 BLOCKS TO OCEAN
	\$114,000.	

PACIFIC SOUTH - \$140,000.

Ocean's Condo #1104 - \$155,000.

#802 - \$177,000.

MAGNIFICENT VIEW OF OCEAN

Cove Point - \$198,500. — 5 BLOCKS TO OCEAN

Croatan Woods - \$325,000. — 1 BLOCK TO OCEAN

Birdneck Point - \$635,000. — DEEP WATER BOAT DOCK

8200 Oceanfront - \$650,000. — OCEANFRONT ELEGANCE!

Allen Pyle
Local 491-1600 or 1-800-458-1777
Nights 422-5187

Military

Petty Officer's Wives Club Meets

The Chief Petty Officer's Wives Club is extending an open invitation to all wives of the different branches of the military.

Any spouse of an E-7, E-8, or E-9 (Active, Retired, Widowed) are invited to attend meetings on the second and fourth Wednesday of each month. The next meeting is scheduled for Wednesday, July 12, and all meetings are held at the N.A.B. - C.P.O.'s Club (Gate 4).

The organization has been in existence since 1963 and just recently,

the club held its annual installation dinner for the 1989-90 club year. The newly elected executive board members are: President, Ellie Campbell; First Vice-President, Patricia Knott Chapman; Second Vice-President, Jackie Simmons; Treasurer, Mary Spoonamore; Secretary, Lil Benoit; and Chaplain, Wanda Honeycutt.

For further information, contact Jackie at 497-6599 or Ellie at 499-2187.



Left to right, Raymond Mervicker, John Cobb, Robert Pipkin, Mary Taylor, Darlene Washburn, Mayor Meyers Oberndorf, Robert Mastros.

Restaurant Employees Honored By Mayor

National Tourism Week was celebrated in Virginia Beach with luncheon at the Pavilion to honor front-line employees in hospitality field.

Out of 48 nominees, six restaurant employees were presented exemplary performance of their various jobs.

The Host/Hostess award went to Duck-In's Mary Taylor. Taylor began working at the Duck-In in 1965. Bursupen of the firm is also a Duck-In employee Robert Pipkin. Pipkin has followed in his mother's footsteps as she has been employed at the Duck-In for 26 years; he has been working there for 20 years.

Darlene Washburn received the honor of waitress of the year. Her friendliness and professionalism are

some of her attributes placing her "on top." Wesley's Robert Girard Mastros won the bartender award. Twenty-five years in the hospitality business has earned him a reputation of always striving for perfection.

The Line Cook award went to John Cobb of Fogg's Seafood Restaurant. Beyond Cobb's ability to cook all stations, he is great at training new employees and always tried to make sure that all employees and guests feel welcome.

Raymond Mervicker of Rudee's On The Inlet was named Dish-washer of the Year. Always willing to go out of his way to do a good job he has been voted employee of the month at Rudee's.

City News

Open Membership Growth Management Advisory Committee Being Formed

In an effort to involve citizens of Virginia Beach in planning the city's continuing development, a new advisory committee on growth management is being formed. The Open Membership Growth Management Advisory Committee will hold an organizational meeting on Friday, June 30, at 2 p.m. in the city council chambers. The public is invited to attend and participate.

"We don't want to preselect members for this advisory committee," said Jack Whitney, director of environmental management for the city of Virginia Beach. "Rather we want everyone to have an equal opportunity to serve on the committee and help to plan our city's future development."

The advisory committee will meet once a month through the remainder of 1989 to help guide the city's growth management program. Virginia Beach has grown at a rapid

pace in the last two decades. By the end of 1989, it is estimated that there will be 128,600 more people living in the city than in 1980. This is an increase of almost 50%. The purpose of the growth management program is to improve the city's capacity to control the pace, density and location of land development so as to provide adequate services and protect its agricultural and natural resources.

"We sincerely want a great deal of public involvement in the program," Whitney said. "I believe this committee will provide an unprecedented opportunity for public participation in growth management. We welcome that participation."

For additional information on the Open Membership Growth Management Advisory Committee, contact Jack Whitney at 427-4801.

Credit And Bankruptcy Program Held

Navy Family Services Center Oceana will offer a program on "Credit and Bankruptcy" on Thursday, 17 August, from 1900-2200.

Topics will include establishing credit; interest, minimum pay-

ments, and late charges; collection and credit reporting practices; bankruptcy; and how to clean up a bad credit record.

For more information or to register, call 433-2912.

Business

Pyle Realty Makes Announcements

Pyle Realty, Inc. has announced that three of its agents, Allen Pyle, Carole Emerson and Pat Roper McGee, have earned the company's "Ben Franklin Award" for the month of May.

The "Ben Franklin Award" is a \$100 bill (on which Ben Franklin's picture appears) given to any agent who writes three or more sales contracts within the month. Four or more homes sold entitles the agent to an additional \$100 bill. This award is separate from being named the top agent of the month and may be earned by as many agents as

meet the above criteria.

Also, Pyle Realty has announced, its top sales and listing associates for the month of May.

Pat Roper McGee is the firm's top sales associate. McGee is the relocation director for Pyle Realty and has been with the firm for two years. She was previously associated with Realty Consultants.

Mary Oleynik is the firm's top listing associate. Oleynik recently joined the firm and is a ten year veteran of the real estate industry. She was previously associated with Long & Foster.

Mulderrig, Riley Awarded By Ramada

Craig W. Mulderrig, front office manager at the Ramada Oceana Tower located at 57th & Oceanfront, has been awarded the Certified Rooms Division Executive designation by the Educational Institute of the American Hotel & Motel Association (AH&MA).

This announcement comes from John I. Clark, Jr. CHA, chairman of the Institute's Certification Commission and dean, School of Hotel Administration, Cornell University.

Mulderrig has been with the Ramada Oceana Tower as front office manager for the past seven

Riley has been with the Ramada Oceana Tower for the past six years as assistant to the food and beverage director and just this past winter was promoted to her current position as food and beverage director.

years.

Also, Kyle Riley, director of food and beverage at the Ramada Oceana Tower located at 57th & Oceanfront, has been awarded the Certified Food and Beverage Executive designation by the Educational Institute of the American Hotel & Motel Association (AH&MA).

LeFevre Elected To Jewelers Board

Mary Jo LeFevre, owner of Facets Jewelry stores, was recently elected to the board of directors of the Virginia Jewelers Association.

Facets Jewelers, located in Pinewood Square and the Selden Arcade in Norfolk, is a member of the American Gem Society (AGS).

LeFevre was also recently appointed chairman of the Truth in

Pricing Committee, a committee formed to prevent fraud in the pricing of jewelry. She attributes her success to honesty and hard work.

Facets employs a certified gemologist who is qualified to do appraisals, and many of their pieces are custom designed by their own goldsmith and master jeweler.

City News

Final Back Bay Wildlife Refuge Environmental Assessment Now Available For A 30-Day Period

The Final Environmental Assessment (EA) on the proposed boundary expansion of Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge is available for a 30-day public review period, according to Northeast Regional Director Ronald Lambertson.

Lambertson noted that in response to public comments on the draft version, issues of concern have been addressed in detail in the revised document. In addition, the boundary has been modified to exclude several residences and sufficient acreage along Sandbridge Road to allow for future road and utility expansion, if desired.

Lambertson stressed that if the proposal is approved and an acquisition boundary is established, there would be no additional regulatory controls placed on landowners. He also stated that landowners should be aware that the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (Service) would follow its longstanding acquisition policy of working with willing sellers at fair market value as funds become available.

The EA addresses threats to important fish and wildlife habitat within the southeastern portion of the City of Virginia Beach and outlines four alternatives, including land acquisition by the Service. This effort has been undertaken because of ongoing land use changes that will adversely impact important wildlife habitat.

The proposed action recommends

a land acquisition boundary of approximately 6,340 acres within which lands (or interest in lands) could be acquired for inclusion into the National Wildlife Refuge System. The proposed boundary has been delineated within the original study area to incorporate brackish marsh, forested swamp, and low-lying agricultural fields and woodlands important to wildlife.

These lands provide migration and wintering habitat for a variety of waterfowl, particularly black ducks whose numbers have declined steadily over the past 30 years. Acquisition of black duck habitat along the Atlantic Coast is a high priority of the North American Waterfowl Management Plan, an international agreement between the United States and Canada. The Plan calls for protection and management of important waterfowl habitats to achieve specific population objectives for ducks, geese, and swans. The Plan establishes an Atlantic Coast Joint Venture Policy Committee which fully endorses this project.

As sufficient lands are acquired, the service would manage the area to emphasize protection and enhancement of habitat for the benefit of fish and wildlife populations. Public wildlife-oriented recreational opportunities including wildlife observation, hunting, fishing, and trapping would be considered on these lands where consistent with wildlife conservation objectives. In

Sixteenth Annual Neptune Festival Choses 1989 Theme

This article was submitted by the Neptune Festival Committee.

The theme for the 16th Annual Virginia Beach Neptune Festival is "Neptune's Sea Horse Roundup." The announcement was made by Nancy Creech, who chairs the Board of Directors.

"The theme each year is an integral component of the Festival," said Creech. "It provides a unifying element for such diverse functions as the Sandcastle Classic, the Grand Parade, the motif for decorations, the Air Show, T-shirt and poster designs and other events."

"Selecting a theme takes as much thought and care as who is selected to have the honor of serving as King Neptune," she added.

The 1989 theme symbolizes the importance of water to Virginia Beach and the wide variety of sea

life found in the city.

"This theme also is something that will be fun," said Mike Barrett, this year's chairman.

"Neptune Festival is a fun event first and foremost. The theme must allow this primary purpose to be maximized. A sea horse roundup conjures images of fantasy, the excitement of a roundup, a party atmosphere and the curious nature of sea horses' appearances as a combination of water and land creatures," added Barrett.

"Just as Neptune Festival provides something for everyone who attends or participates, the theme must encompass the many offerings equally," said Creech.

Virginia Beach Neptune Festival begins this year on September 21 and will continue through October 1.

Law Enforcement

Police Seek Armed Robber

Virginia Beach police would like help in solving two armed robberies that occurred on April 19, which are believed to have been committed by the same man.

On that Wednesday morning at 10 a.m., the man walked into "Styles for Men and Women" at 3101 Virginia Beach Boulevard in the Rose Hall Shopping Center. One of the employees a handgun tucked in his waistband, and demanded money. After getting the money he left.

The second robbery occurred that night at approximately 10:15 p.m. at Domino's Pizza, 368 Newtown Road. Again, the man showed the cashier a handgun in his waistband and demanded money. A car that was possibly used in this robbery is

a newer model, a Chevrolet Nova, which was white with a dark stripe on the sides and driven by another white male with dark hair in a spike style.

The man robbery investigators are looking for is described as white, in his twenties, approximately 6 feet tall, with a thin build,

short blond hair, and blue eyes. He was wearing a brown leather jacket, a blue baseball cap turned backwards, and blue jeans.

Anyone with information about the robberies, wanted persons, stolen property, drugs or any other crime, call Crime Solvers at 427-0000. A reward of \$1,000 will be awarded for information leading to an arrest in any crime.

Police Seek Christie's Murderer

Sometime during the night on Friday, June 15, 1988, 83-year-old Anastasia N. Christie was murdered. Virginia Beach Crime Solvers would like help and is offering a cash reward of up to \$1,000 for information that will lead to an arrest. An additional \$10,000 reward is being offered by her family and friends.

Christie was found by her son in her home in the 300 block of 25th 1/2 Street at the Oceanfront about 12:30 p.m. the next day. She had

been sexually assaulted and died as a result of being beaten. The man responsible for the murder is believed to have entered the house through a window and attacked Christie as she slept.

Anyone with information about this murder should call Crime

Solvers at 427-0000. Both rewards can be collected without giving a name or testifying in court. Callers will be assigned a confidential code number to assure anonymity.

Crime Solvers Seek Arsonists

Arson investigators in Virginia Beach would like help in solving eight arson cases that occurred in a mobile home park near the beachfront. A cash reward of up to \$1,000 is being offered by Crime Solvers for information that will lead to an arrest.

Between January 29, and May 30 eight trailers have been set afire in the Colony Mobile Home Park at 913 Virginia Beach Boulevard. Two of the fires were reported in January, one in March, four in April, and one in May. All the fires were

set at night and the trailers were vacant. Two of the homes were destroyed. Three were heavily damaged and three others had minor damage.

Anyone with information about these or any other arson can call Crime Solvers anonymously at 427-0000. All calls are confidential and are not recorded. A code number will be assigned and will not have to give a name or testify in court to collect a cash reward.

Is your well water WELL?

Homeowners with wells should have their water tested yearly. Your water could contain unhealthy levels of coliform bacteria, and other toxic compounds. Find out if your water meets acceptable sanitary conditions with drinking water analyses:

Bacteria	\$15.00
Chloride	\$ 9.00
Lead	\$11.00
Nitrates	\$12.00
Pesticides, Herbicides and PCBs	\$98.00

MasterCard & Visa accepted. Results in seven days. Residential or commercial sites.

RIVERSIDE
INDUSTRIAL LABORATORIES

1300 Old Denbigh Blvd. • Newport News, VA 23602

Return the coupon below or call today for your free test kit: 886-3900 or 1-800-582-1019.

Please send free test kit(s) for drinking water analyses to:

Name: _____

Address: _____

City/State/Zip: _____

Today's Date: _____ No. kits requested _____

Mail coupon to: Drinking Water Analysis, Riverside Industrial Laboratories, 1300 Old Denbigh Blvd., Newport News, VA 23602.

EVERY DAY LOW PRICES

THE SENSIBLE WAY TO SHOP

Performing Mascara \$2.29 (Maybelline)	PERFECT PEN EYE LINER \$3.75 (Maybelline)	SHADOW SLIMS TRIO EYE SHADOW \$4.35 (Maybelline)
MOISTURE SHEET NOURISHING LIPSTICK \$2.45 (Maybelline)	KISSING POTION \$3.75 (Maybelline)	LONG WEARING NAIL COLOR \$1.35 (Maybelline)

WILMINGTON BEACH
1300 Virginia Beach Boulevard
June 1989 (42) 1019

NEWPORT NEWS
1300 Old Denbigh Blvd
June 1989 (42) 1019

NEWPORT NEWS
Wendell Center
June 1989 (42) 1019

NEWPORT NEWS
1300 Old Denbigh Blvd
June 1989 (42) 1019

Humor

Will Japan Take The Lead In The Bureaucratic Nonsense Race?

I take great pride in being able to brag about the accomplishments of my country. In fact I even derive a certain pleasure from the inane pronouncements and hairbrained schemes of our federal bureaucrats.

After all, being number one is what is important regardless of the category and it has always seemed to me that America had cornered the market on foolishness in government. But alas, it seems as if even here on the outer fringes of sanity America's greatness is being challenged and challenged by that great economic rival, Japan.

A recent newspaper article captured my attention concerning the growing terrorist threat to Japanese tourists. According to the article, as the Japanese have become more prosperous and more widely traveled, terrorists have started to target as a group. This article went on to say that a concerned government had begun to study the problem and had developed some guidelines. It is these guidelines that challenge the nonsense lead of our homegrown bureaucrats.

Japanese travelers were advised not to put their Japanese names in their luggage as they travel, rather they were told to use common European names like Smith or Jones. This will really make the reclaiming of your luggage easy.

Cautioned against drawing attention to their wealth or their nationality in their dress they were warned to wear old clothes like American travelers and to travel in small groups so they could blend in with the natives of the country being visited. As I read these instructions a mental picture began to grow of a Japanese traveller dutifully following the advice of his government.

Am I the only one who wonders what is wrong with this mental picture, of a four foot five Japanese traveller trying to claim his luggage from a Norwegian customs agent, while explaining that his name isn't



Eric Shaffer

really Smith? Finally clearing customs, our stalwart traveller will emerge from a forest of six foot tall Nordic nationals and no one will notice.

I imagine that feeling secure in his ability to blend in with the natives, that he will cease to feel self-conscious about his new travelling wardrobe. However the dinner plate size belt buckle complete with NRA emblem, may still trouble him. His ability to store quantities of film in his ten gallon hat will be an unanticipated benefit of disguising himself as a Texan was probably the reason he was able to slip unnoticed out of the forest of Nordic nationals.

Any government that sponsors information handouts such as these is mounting a serious attack on America's lead in government sponsored foolishness and bumbling. Or perhaps we are seeing the first signs of weakness in their competitive economic policies as banality creeps into their government bureaucracy.

Perhaps we should challenge the Japanese to a vigorous competition in developing self-defeating government regulations and policies so that we could compete in the economic arena with similar handicaps, bumbling bureaucrats. But until then, I would encourage our bureaucrats to respond to this challenge to their lead in folly by conducting a study of pygmies in the NBA.

Smashing The Romance Of Fun In The Sun

Sun, sand, and surf. How can something that is so painful be so much fun? People keep going back for more. They don't seem to mind any of the inconveniences.

That sand is so hot it almost blisters your feet. If you decide to keep your sandals on, they only serve to sling hot sand all over you as you walk. Seashells are nice to collect, but step on one and your opinion changes quickly. Ouch.

The sun is hot enough to bake your brains. So then you decide it is time to pull out the suntan lotion. Sandpaper is the word that comes to mind while you're applying this grease to your sand-covered body. Oh, what a feeling.

Okay so you feel like a greased pig and it's time to hit the water. Up until now, your looks were passable but not for long. Your hair becomes a wet mop and your makeup (for those who wear it) has begun to look



Phyllis Carr Johnson

like a real mess. What a bathing beauty. But wait, that's not all. If you're a contact lens wearer, there's more fun to come.

Sand and sea don't mix with lenses, so out they come. Now you can't see a thing. You turn your back to the waves to blindly squint and locate your stuff on the beach and whammo. You're knocked out by a rolling curl of wet force.

TWO AUCTIONS - 19 LOTS

Saturday, July 15th

"RIVER RUN" - 6 WOODED LOTS

Meddlesox County, Virginia

(Near Deltaville)

10:30 a.m.

Building Lots from 5 to 7 Acres

Boat Ramp and Dock

For Owners on Planktank River

"KNIGHTS LANDING"

13 BUILDING LOTS-4 WATERFRONT

Northumberland County, Virginia

(Near Kilmamock)

1:30 p.m.

From 2 to 6 Acres

Boat Ramp and Dock

For Owners on Great Wicomico River

Terms: 10% Deposit Sale Day,

Balance at Closing Within 30 Days

(Sale to be held on the Property in Each Subdivision)

Property Sells Subject to Mutually Beneficial

Restrictive Covenants

For Detailed Brochure Contact

OWNBY AUCTION & REALTY CO., INC.

1417 Brook Road, Richmond, VA 23220

Telephone 804-644-LAND

VA A.F. 86

Public Notice

Virginia Beach City Council, at its Formal Session, 2:00 P.M., July 10, 1989, will consider the request of JOHN and JOSEPHINE PARKER to RECONSIDER THE CONDITIONS in the April 27, 1987, approved Conditional Use Permit granted INDEPENDENCE TIRE, INC. for automobile repair and installation of tires at the Northwest corner of South Plaza Trail and Rosemont Road (LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH). Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AE City Clerk

26-11

217-SVBS

Public Notice

TAKE NOTICE THAT ON July 10, 1989 AT 10:00 AM, at the premises of Tidewater Imports, Inc., DBA The Hall Auto Mall, 3152 Va. Beach Blvd., Va. Beach, VA 23452; the undersigned will sell at public auction for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following vehicles:

Description 1988 Jeep Cherokee Serial #1JCHX7812JT150145 (Graige Johnson)

26-9

116-28VB5

Public Notice

Take notice that on July 3, 1989 at 10:00 AM, at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Honda Prelude Serial #NF1000255 BAYSIDE MOTORS

26-8

116-28VB5

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 22nd day of JUNE, 1989.

KATHERINE FAY VOSSETEIG, Plaintiff, against WAYNE JEROME VOSSETEIG, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

Decket # CH89-1659

The object of this suit is for the PLAINTIFF TO OBTAIN A DIVORCE A VINCULO MATRIMONI FROM THE SAID DEFENDANT UPON THE GROUNDS OF ONE YEAR SEPARATION

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant IS NOT A RESIDENT OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, THE LAST KNOWN POST OFFICE ADDRESS BEING 14043 GAYHEAD ROAD, APPLE VALLEY, CALIFORNIA, 92307 it is ordered that WAYNE JEROME VOSSETEIG do appear on or before the 14th of AUGUST, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further

Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk

By: RAYMOND W. BJORKMAN D.C.

THOMAS F. BETZ, JR., p.q. PEMBROKE OFFICE PARK PEMBROKE ONE-THE FIFTH FLOOR

VA. BEACH, VA, 23462

26-10

417-19VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Virginia Beach Planning Commission will hold a Public Hearing on Tuesday, July 11, 1989 at 12:00 Noon in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Princess Anne Courthouse, Virginia Beach, Virginia. A briefing session will be held at 9:00 a.m. in the Planning Department Conference Room. OPERATIONS BUILDING. PLANNING COMMISSION ACTION IS NOT A FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION, BUT ONLY A RECOMMENDATION TO THE CITY COUNCIL AS THE VIEWPOINT OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION. FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION IS TO BE MADE BY CITY COUNCIL AT A LATER DATE. AFTER PUBLIC NOTICE IN A NEWSPAPER HAVING GENERAL CIRCULATION WITHIN THE CITY.

THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC INTERESTED IN ATTENDING THE PUBLIC HEARING SHOULD BE ADVISED THAT, FOR

REASONS THE PLANNING COMMISSION DEEMS APPROPRIATE, CERTAIN ITEMS ON THE AGENDA MAY BE HEARD OUT OF ORDER AND THAT IT SHOULD NOT BE ASSUMED THAT THE ORDER LISTED BELOW WILL BE EXACTLY FOLLOWED DURING THE PUBLIC HEARING.

The staff reviews of some or all of the items on this agenda suggest that certain conditions be attached to approval by City Council. However, it should not be assumed that those conditions constitute all the conditions that will ultimately be attached to the project. Staff agencies may impose further conditions and requirements during administration of applicable city ordinances.

REGULAR AGENDA:

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:

1. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for George C. Main, Jr., and H. Wayne McGraw. Property is located at 1781 & 1789 Indian River Road. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH.

2. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for David M. Luscher. Property is located at 1605 Bluegum Court. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

3. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Joseph Nassi. Property is located at 8006 & 8008 Atlantic Avenue. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

5. An Ordinance upon Application of The Virginia Beach Development Authority for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to a I-1 Light Industrial District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located 600 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 3200 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road Relocated.

Parcel 2: Located 1200 feet more or less west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1200 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road Relocated. Said parcels contain 75.6 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Application of The Virginia Beach Development Authority for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located 600 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1420 feet more or less northeast of London Bridge Road Relocated.

Parcel 2: Located 600 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 3200 feet more or less northeast of London Bridge Road Relocated. Said parcels contain 12.2 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

7. An Ordinance upon Application of The Virginia Beach Development Authority for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 990 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road Relocated.

Parcel 2: Located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 3100 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road Relocated. Said parcels contain 26.3 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Application of The Virginia Beach Development Authority for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2

Agricultural District to I-1 Light Industrial District on certain property located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1800 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road Relocated. Said parcel contains 6.1 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Balance Properties for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to I-1 Light Industrial District on certain property located on the south side of Shipp's Corner Road, 1300 feet more or less east of Holland Road. Said parcel contains 21.7 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

10. An Ordinance upon Application of Hubert L. & Mona H. Dail for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-7.5 Residential District to O-2 Office District on the north side of Old Virginia Beach Road, 337.89 feet west of North Lynnhaven Road. Said parcel contains 10,643 square feet. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

11. An Ordinance upon Application of Racetrac Petroleum, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-10 Residential District to B-2 Community Business District on Lots 28, 29 and 30, Fair Meadows. Said parcels are located at 5629 and 5633 Colias Avenue and at 356 Newdown Road and contain 33,175.296 square feet. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

12. An Ordinance upon Application of Racetrac Petroleum, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for gasoline pumps in conjunction with a convenience store on Lots 28, 29 and 30, Fair Meadows. Said parcels are located at 5629 and 5633 Colias Avenue and at 356 Newdown Road and contain 33,175.296 square feet. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

13. An Ordinance upon Application of TALC Associates for a Conditional Use Permit for motor vehicle sales and rentals on certain property located on the west side of Broad Meadows Boulevard, 159.51 feet north of Newtown Road. Said parcel contains 33,106 square feet. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

14. An Ordinance upon Application of Virginia Beach Christian Outreach Group, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a group home (dining & cooking facilities) on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 540 feet east of N. Birdneck Road. Said parcel is located at 1049 and 1053 Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 41,382 square feet. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

15. An Ordinance upon Application of Christopher Ulman for an auto permit establishment on certain property located 480.41 feet west of South Birdneck Road beginning at a point 500 feet more or less north of Beautiful Street. Said parcel contains 21,736.44 square feet. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

16. An Ordinance upon Application of Vest & Sons Auto Sales, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for an auto repair & body work facility on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 325 feet west of First Colonial Road. Said parcel is located at 1719 Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 27,442.8 square feet. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

17. An Ordinance upon Application of Tidewater Properties, Incorporated for a Conditional Use Permit for a car wash facility on certain property located on the north side of Virginia Beach Boulevard beginning at a point 418.15 feet east of Cranston Lane. Said parcel contains 32,670 square feet. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

18. An Ordinance upon Application of Taylor Salt and Chemical Company Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a bulk storage yard on Lot 32, London Bridge Industrial Park II. Said parcel is located on the south side of Central Drive, 1450 feet west of London Bridge Road and contains 1,032 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

19. An Ordinance upon Application of Robert and Janet Kotke for

The Virginia Beach Sun, June 28, 1989

a Conditional Use Permit for a private school on the north side of Indian River Road, 2486.23 feet east of Elbow Road. Said parcel is located at 4100 Indian River Road and contains 1.5 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

20. An Ordinance upon Application of A.R.C. Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a communications tower and equipment building on certain property located 1400 feet more or less northwest of the intersection of Kempsville Road and Centerville Turnpike. Said parcel contains 5.92 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

21. An Ordinance upon Application of Edwin and Frances Nelson for a Conditional Use Permit for a duplex on the south side of Indian River Road, 2800 feet east of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel is located at 1825 Indian River Road and contains 1.9 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH.

22. An Ordinance upon Application of The Firestone Tire & Rubber Company for a Conditional Use Permit for an auto repair establishment on the west side of General Booth Boulevard, 141 feet north of Dam Neck Road. Said parcel contains 23,958 square feet. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

23. An Ordinance upon Application of Econo Lube-N-Tube for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile service facility and car wash on Lots 4, 5, 6 & 7, Gibson Property. Said parcel is located on the west side of Lynnhaven Parkway, 656 feet south of Riverbend Road and contains 1.03 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

AMENDMENTS: 24. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 14 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to the Wetlands Ordinance. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

25. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 16 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to the Coastal Primary Sand Dune Zoning Ordinance. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

26. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 11, 901, 1511 and 1521 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to bingo halls. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

27. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend Section 4.1B of the Site Plan Ordinance pertaining to information required on site development plans. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

28. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend Section 6.1 of the Subdivision Ordinance pertaining to preliminary plats and data-generally. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

DEFERRED 90 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 4-11-89: 29. An Ordinance upon Application of Pace Homes, Incorporated for a Conditional Zoning Classification from R-10 Residential District to A-12 Apartment District on certain property located on the southwest side of Reagan Avenue beginning at a point 400 feet more or less northwest of Busky Lane. Said parcel contains 10,979 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

DEFERRED 30 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 6-13-89: 30. An Ordinance upon Application of Rick G. & Anne B. Spelken for a Conditional Use Permit for retail sales of garden and nursery supplies on the west side of Princess Anne Road, south of North Stove Road. Said parcel is located at 1057 Princess Anne Road and contains 3.74 acres. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH.

All interested parties are invited to attend. ROBERT J. SCOTT Planning Director

26-4

217-SVBS

Continued on page 8

Public Notice

Auction: 1981 CHEVROLET CHEVETTE #4983 Serial Number: 1G1AJ0897B212922 Auction date: July 12, 1989

Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518. Norfolk Motor Company reserves the right to bid.

26-5
116-28VB5

Public Notice

PUBLIC NOTICE

Virginia Beach City Council, at its Formal Session, 2:00 PM, July 10, 1989 will CONSIDER the request of R.G. MOORE BUILDING CORP. to amend the restrictive covenants for the Golf Course in the CYPRESS POINT Subdivision so as to permit the general public to use the Golf Course and to permit the sale and conveyance of the Golf Course without the City Council's prior approval.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

26-6
217-5VB5

Public Notice

PUBLIC NOTICE

Virginia Beach City Council, at its Formal Session, 2:00 PM, July 10, 1989 will CONSIDER the request of R.G. MOORE BUILDING CORP. to amend the restrictive covenants for the Golf Course in the GLENWOOD Subdivision so as to permit the general public to use the Golf Course and to permit the sale and conveyance of the Golf Course without the City Council's prior approval.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

26-7
217-5VB5

Public Notice

Take notice, that on July 6, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock a.m., at the premises of 3416 N. Military Hwy. Norfolk, Virginia 23518. The undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1981 Oldsmobile Regency 98 Serial #G3AX69N9BM200579 26-3
116-28VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia: The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, July 10, 1989, at 2:00 p.m. at which time the following applications will be heard:

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 1. An Ordinance upon Application of Indian River Country Club Estates, L.P., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to R-20 Residential District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located on the north side of Indian River Road, 5403.35 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 2: Located at the northwest intersection of Indian River Road and West Neck Road.

Parcel 3: Located on the west side of West Neck Road, north of Indian River Road.

Said parcels contain 79.1 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

2. An Ordinance upon Application of Indian River Country Club Estates, L.P., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to R-20 Residential District on certain property located 600 feet north of Indian River Road and 600 feet west of West Neck Road. Said parcel contains 211.8 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Indian River Golf Club, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a recreational facility of an outdoor nature (golf course) on certain property located at the northwest intersection of Indian River Road and West Neck Road. Said parcel contains 180.8 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Mark R. Jespersen for a Conditional Use Permit for a residential kennel on the west side of Charity Neck Road, south of Gum

Bridge Road. Said parcel is located at 4231 Charity Neck Road and contains 11.35 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PUNGO BOROUGH.

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Wayne R. & Mary Gidewell Eiban for a Conditional Use Permit for a duplex in the AG-2 Agricultural District on Lot 9, Naway Creek. Said parcel is located at 4525 Three Pines Lane and contains 1 acre. PUNGO BOROUGH.

STREET CLOSURE: BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

6. Application of Jerry C. Seay for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of a portion of Windsor Crescent beginning at the northern boundary of Jefferson Boulevard and running northwesterly along the boundary of Lot 6, Block 57, Ocean Park, Section C. Said parcel contains 3527 square feet. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

All interested person are invited to attend.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

26-1
217-5VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH

This the 26th DAY OF MAY, 1989

ELIZABETH WRIGHT STALLINGS and JOHN H. WRIGHT Petitioners

v. WILBERT WRIGHT and UNKNOWN GRANDDAUGHTER OF GEORGEANA WRIGHT PARKER Defendants

IN CHANCERY NO. CH89-568 ORDER

This cause came on to be heard upon the petition praying that Wilbert Wright and the unknown granddaughter of Georgeana Wright Parker be declared legally dead and that the fact of descent and their heirs at law be determined.

In accordance with Section 64.1-109 of the Code of Virginia, it is ORDERED that the notice which is attached to and made a part of this Order be published once a week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper published in the City of Virginia Beach.

May 26, 1989
H. Calvin Spain, Judge
A Copy Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

I ASK FOR THIS WILLIAM L. PERKINS PRICE, PERKINS & LARKIN ATTORNEYS AT LAW LYNNWOOD PLAZA SUITE 350

621 LYNNHAVEN PARKWAY VA. BEACH, VA. 23452

23-5
416-28VB5

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription

☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to: Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452

RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:

☐ One year \$12.85 ☐ Two years \$22.50

Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:

☐ One year \$14.85 ☐ Two years \$26.50

All other states:

☐ One year \$17.85 ☐ Two years \$32.50

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper

call **627-5020**



Nancy

Debbie

We're Here To Serve You

23-6
416-28VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CLERKS OFFICE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH THE 26th DAY OF MAY 1989 ELIZABETH WRIGHT STALLINGS and JOHN H. WRIGHT Petitioners

v. WILBERT WRIGHT and UNKNOWN GRANDDAUGHTER OF GEORGEANA WRIGHT PARKER Defendants

IN CHANCERY NO. CH89-568 NOTICE

To: Wilbert Wright, if living, or if he be dead, then the widow and heirs, devisees next of kin, legatees, and successors in title of Wilbert Wright.

To: Unknown granddaughter of Georgeana Wright Parker, if living, or if she be dead, then the spouse and heirs, devisees, next of kin, legatees, and successors in title of the granddaughter of Georgeana Wright Parker.

A petition has been filed in the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach alleging that Wilbert Wright has disappeared and has been missing for over 50 years and requesting that he be declared dead and that the fact of descent and the heirs at law of Wilbert Wright, if deceased, be established; and alleging that the granddaughter of Georgeana Wright Parker, whose name is unknown, has disappeared and been missing for over 20 years and requesting that she be declared dead and that the fact of descent in the heirs at law of the granddaughter of Georgeana Wright Parker, deceased, be established.

Notice is hereby given that a hearing will be held in the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on the 7th day of July, 1989 at 10:00 a.m. for the purpose of hearing evidence concerning the alleged absence of Wilbert Wright and the granddaughter of Georgeana Wright Parker and the circumstances and duration thereof; and also for the purpose of determining the fact of descent and the heirs at law of Wilbert Wright and the granddaughter of Georgeana Wright Parker in the event that they should be declared to be legally dead.

A Copy Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk

BY RAYMOND W. BJORKMAN, D.C.
WILLIAM L. PERKINS PRICE, PERKINS & LARKIN

ATTORNEYS AT LAW LYNNWOOD PLAZA SUITE 350
621 LYNNHAVEN PARKWAY VA. BEACH, VA., 23452

23-5
416-28VB5

PICK A PRO



When you have a need for professional help... pick one of these businesses!

AUTO REPAIR

GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

Complete Body & Paint Shop
Mechanical Repairs.
Van Accessories, Used Cars
24 Hr. Wrecker
"Your One Stop Shop"
Call **393-4021**

AUTO UPHOLSTERY

Trucks, Cars, Boats, Rvs, Custom Carpet Headliners, Inserts
135-D Ticken Ave., Chesapeake (Behind BeLo)
Call **547-0376**

CARPET SERVICE

CARPET REPAIR

Install & Restretch
18 years experience

JACK BEASLEY

Call **482-1564**

CONCRETE

BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Driveways, Patios, Foundations, Garages, Sidewalks
Commercial & Residential
Licensed & Insured.
Free Estimates
Call **420-4751**

LANDSCAPING & LAWN MAINTENANCE

G & L ENTERPRISES

Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance
And Complete Landscaping service
Free Pruning, Surgery, and Rerewod
Call For Estimate

Call **583-7236**

or **595-0169**

PAINTING

PAINTING SALE

Average exterior \$399
Average interior \$299
Free Estimates
Ref. 24 hours

Call **428-2616**

RECYCLING

CASH PAID

For Aluminum and Steel Beverage Cans
Newspapers Tool

Tidewater Fibre Container Recovery Corporation

Call **543-6766**

YARD SALES

MAKE EXTRA MONEY!

Clean out that garage or attic today.
To find out how to advertise your sale

Call **547-4571**

Virginia Press Services

AD Network Classifieds

V.P.S. AD NETWORK

1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS TONING TABLES Commercial-Home Tanning Beds Save to 50%-Prices from \$249 Lamps-Lotions-Accessories Call Today FREE Color Catalog. 1-800-228-6292. Van 26

KAYAK SWIMMING POOL Get rid of your old car, boat, ordinary pool or just about anything valuable - trade in on a beautiful Kayak Award Winning Pool. Yes, low prices and your trade-in means this is your year for carefree quality swimming. Call now toll free at 1-800-843-7665. Van 26

LAKE GASTON - Over 75 Lake-front lots. FREE Lake Map and Buyer's Guide, call or write Tanglewood Realty (804) 636-2204, P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA 23919. Van 26

STEEL BUILDINGS 40x100x12 - \$270 Sq. Ft., 50x100x12 - 2.52 Sq. Ft., 60x100x12 - 2.44 Sq. Ft., 70x100x12 - 2.42 Sq. Ft., 80x100x12 - 2.35 Sq. Ft., 100x100x12 - 2.32 Sq. Ft. Allied Steel 1-800-635-4141. Van 26

OWNER-OPERATOR - Join Schneider National Carriers. Lease-on your tractor, or take advantage of our new tractor purchase program. We offer excellent revenue, top miles, discounts on insurance, fuel, tires, and maintenance. 1-800-334-1178. Van 26

OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck Line requires 1 year experience, 23 years of age. Start 23 cents-26 cents/mile based on experience. Excellent benefits. Conventional/Cabovers. 1-800-343-7989. Van 26

WANTED: Generous loving families to share their home with a European or Japanese high school exchange student for 8/90 school year. Call Aise 1-800-SIBLING. Van 26

BE ON T.V. many needed for commercials. Now hiring all ages. For casting info. Call 615-779-7111 Ext. T505. Van 26

GOT A CAMPGROUND MEMBERSHIP OR TIMESHARE? We'll take it! America's most successful resort resale clearinghouse, Number 1 in service, number 1 in satisfaction 1-800-423-5967. Van 26

AIRCRAFT MECHANIC CAREER TRAINING - Train for an exciting and secure career in aviation. Day/Night classes financial aid job placement available. Call today 1-800-359-7423. Van 26

INCREDIBLE INFORMATION - Jeeps-Cars-4x4's seized in drug raids for under \$100! Call for facts today! 615-297-0003 Ext. 795. Van 26

SEWING MACHINES: Due to school budget cuts the nations largest manufacturer offers New zig-zag's, many stitches blindhem, buttonholes, everything. 20 year guarantee. Originally \$499 now \$129! Heavyduty freearms \$30 more. Credit cards, COD free delivery. Exchange only 315-593-8755. Van 26

CABLE TV, ELEC. TECH Converter repair. Trbl. shoot, repair, align, QC, pkg. Set top converters. Experience required. DAVI 703-248-3400 EOE. Van 26

CABLE TV, FS Superv, test, repair, install, splice, balance truck & distrib systems. Some travel. Own vehicle for to/from job sites. DAVI 703-248-3400 EOE. Van 26

JOBS IN ALASKA hiring: Summer, year around. Fishing, canneries, logging, mining, construction, oil companies. Skilled and unskilled. \$600.00 plus weekly. Call now! 1-206-736-0777 ext. 1358. Van 26

80 MACK WRECKER U6867 750 Horses, 3000 engine rebuilt 5 speed, power steering, A/C, completely reconditioned. Chrome horns, bumper, bullet lights, polished wheels. \$24,500 359-4500. Van 26

AMERICAN RETIREMENT HOMES - \$800-\$2400 includes room, board, utilities, 24 hr. nurse assisted ambulatory/non ambulatory care. Charlottesville, Lexington, Norfolk, Clifton Forge, Emporia, Danville, South Hill, Tappahannock. 1-800-999-6637. Van 26

EARN UP TO \$339.84 per week assembling products at home! Amazing recorded message reveals details. Call now! (804) 253-2409 or write: Jobs, P.O. Box 306, Williamsburg, VA 23187. Van 26

HERITAGE BUILDINGS: Tapered I-beam, bolt-up construction steel buildings, engineer stamped construction - prints, 3,000 standard sizes. 30x40x10x \$3,485; 40x60x12 \$6,275; 50x75x12 \$9,186; 60x100x14 \$13,895. Call for free brochures today. Phone 1-800-643-5555. Van 26

PUBLIC NOTICE SUMMER SPECIAL Pioneer Metal Buildings 30x40x12 \$45,000; 30x50x12 \$49,400; 40x75x14 \$84,170; 50x75x14 \$98,000; 50x100x14 \$13,450.00; 100x100x14 \$23,850.00 all sizes 512-389-3664. Van 26

EXPERIENCE EUROPE THIS SUMMER! Become a volunteer Host Family for European teenagers for 4 week summer stays. All speak English, have spending money and insurance. Contact: WEST PROGRAMS, INC., J. Ball, DC area 703-931-9688, L. Hubert, Eastern VA 804-229-6316, L. Eary, Roanoke Valley 703-563-5640, or C. Massie, all other areas 804-295-5577. Van 26

TRUCKING SCHOOL GRADUATES: J.B. Hunt, American's fastest-growing trucking company, needs OTR drivers for our expanding fleet. If you're graduated or about to graduate from an accredited driving school, you may qualify for paid co-driver training that could lead to high pay, excellent benefits and guaranteed weekly mileage. Must be 23 or older. Call toll-free to apply, 1-800-643-3331. Van 26

TRUCK DRIVERS NEEDED IMMEDIATELY: Best pay and benefits program in the industry. Start at 25 cents per mile with regular increases to 27 cent. Minimum 2,100 miles per week guaranteed. 23 years old with 1 year OTR experience. Good record required. Call J.B. Hunt 1-800-643-3331. Van 26

BATTERIES WANTED, will pick-up large quantities. Also buying scrap cast iron engines. Jeff Davis Battery, 224 Jeff Davis Hwy., Richmond, VA 23224. 804-230-9221. Van 26

TANNING BEDS: WOLFF SYSTEM. SUMMER CLEARANCE! Home Units from \$1595. Commercial Units from \$2295. Save Thousands! Immediate delivery. Call Today! 1-800-223-6743. Van 26

Got something you want the whole state to know about?

Reach over 4 million families in 78 Virginia Newspapers for just \$175.00!

Virginia Press Service's Ad Network Classifieds

Ideal for Resort Rentals, Realstate, Adopting, Business Opportunities, Vocational Education, Office Products and Positions Open or Wanted.

(for more than 25 words, there is an additional charge of \$6.00 per word)

547-4571

Jumps

Lil's Quill

... continued from page 3

revolutionary document, "Charles Carroll of Carrollton," he clearly identified himself. This was his way of sparing his cousin, also named Charles Carroll, of being accused of treason should the revolution fail.

It should be noted that he was one of the wealthiest men in the Colonies. When he placed his name on the Declaration of Independence, he had much to lose. Indeed, they all did. The final sentence in the document reminded them of the risk they were taking.

"And for the support of this Declaration, with a firm Reliance on the Protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes, and our sacred Honor."

This same courage was displayed during the past month by the Chinese citizens, especially the young students, who risked everything, even losing their lives in an effort to bring more individual freedoms to their country. They have reminded us all of the sacrifices that were made before the establishment of our own system of government by those governed.

What we celebrate is one of our great documents of freedom - the Declaration of Independence. This was a fuller statement than the Resolution, and the final draft was approved on the 4th, setting forth the theory of this new country's government and the justification for the separation from England. It could be considered the nation's "conception," as it stated our national intent.

The purpose of most nations had been to dominate - their subjects, their rivals, their neighbors, even the world. The American purpose was different. It was and is to liberate, to free from domination. Government was to be the servant of the people, not the other way around.

Just saying we were free didn't make it so. It took many battles over six long years to actually gain our independence. Some say the nation was really "born" on Virginia soil in 1781 in the blood of the Yorktown campaign, and that we received our "birth certificate" (The Treaty of Paris) two years later.

Although the Declaration of Independence is a cherished document, it remained for the Constitution to give body to the ideals and principles it proclaimed. Catherine Drinker Bowen, a distinguished lecturer and author, expressed it well.

"The United States Constitution provided for neither class nor privilege. All was mobile, a man could move up or he could slip down. It was a wholly unprecedented departure, and to Americans both immigrant and native-born, it gave extraordinary scope. Neither the Declaration of Independence nor the Constitution claimed to make timid men courageous, lazy men active or stupid men bright; they unlocked doors, let Americans walk through, each one to his own destiny."

Since Americans are free from all restraints except such as are justly imposed by law, we the People could, and perhaps should, observe Independence Day every day of the year!

VBEA Report

... continued from page 3

stuttering.

What Can Parents Do?

Obviously, you cannot eliminate many of these pressures, even if you really wanted to. But you can help your child face them, and you can avoid adding to them to make them worse.

- Provide guidance in dealing with pressure. Your child could take one of three general approaches - retreat, capitulation, or action - to reduce the stress. The last approach is most consistent with sound mental health. You can help your child determine what action would be most effective in a given circumstance.

- Let your child know you care. Be available to help her or him work out difficulties. When a child has the security of parental love and respect, pressure can be met with self-confidence.

- Be a positive force in your child's life, not a major pressure point. Throughout school years, avoid making unrealistic demands. Let them feel they are reaching for their own goals, not satisfying your needs.

- Teach your child to live with limitations. No one excels in everything; no one is perfect. It is not your child's particular handicaps that are crucial, but his or her attitude toward them.

- Help your child find time to be alone - time to think, to dream, to plan to make decision.

- Guide your child in forming good study habits as soon as steady homework assignments are received. Children become much better able to take on increasing loads if their basic study plan is workable and they have become used to it.

- Ground your child in a system of values. Even if pressures become overwhelming, you do not want your child to seek ethically unacceptable means of dealing with them. Students who have cheated in school report a wish for more parental direction, firm rules, and guidance in determining right and wrong.

- Encourage your teenager to develop self-responsibility. Volunteer service, such as community work, provide one of the few remaining outlets in adolescence for independence, cooperative rather than competitive activity, and useful and socially necessary work.

Mayor's Report

... continued from page 3

vides, their NewsIndex.

Municipal Reference indexes and clip articles related to city operations from all of the local newspapers including The Virginia Beach Sun and the Beacon. This is done on a weekly basis and articles are cross-referenced under broad and specific subject headings. Editorial letters and letters to the editor are also included. If you were interested in wanting to know what my position is on a particular topic, the library can investigate it by searching under the Office of the Mayor or under my name in their index.

How do you benefit from such a special library? Everyday your requests for information on the city are sent to Municipal Reference from the central and area libraries and divisions. If these locations don't have the answer, Municipal Reference is their "City Hall" contact. They provide the link to specialists and information throughout the city. Over the last several months they've done research in such areas as, "Can I build a bulkhead of timber in Virginia Beach and how do I do it?" "What's the most recent unemployment rate in Virginia Beach?" and "What steps do I have to take to become a city council member?" Their NewsIndex is used quite a bit by high school and public administration students studying the issues involving the city.

Ultimately, every request that comes from a city department or a councilmember to the library affects either a policy decision or a project or service that is directly related to you. Sometimes that request for information can be very specific. If you have a unique problem or issue and a city department is trying to help you work through it, they often will contact the library for assistance. They will receive data or materials from other municipalities that will support them in addressing your need. Other times requests for information can be very broad. For example, the library recently investigated tree protection ordinances, landscaping regulations for public and private properties and light rail transportation. It was based on this research that reports and final recommendations were made to council.

Everyday this specialized library helps us make Virginia Beach a better place to live. Why not check it out? Municipal Reference is located in the Municipal Center, on Princess Anne Road in the building across from the Signet Bank parking lot. The library is open to the public for research assistance and it's helpful if you can call in advance. Their hours are 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., Monday through Friday and their telephone number is 427-4644.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Kathleen G. Hevey, Municipal Reference library and Martha J. Sims, director, Public Libraries, City of Virginia Beach.

Festival

... continued from page 1

Glover said the races are somewhat left out.

"Up until now, I don't think the Neptune Festival knew it was there. I haven't seen the mutual influence yet, but I'm sure it adds something to the Neptune Festival," he said.

Nancy Shelhorse, canoe race chairman, said her race is a big part of the festival.

"I think it's one of the biggest sporting events. That and the triathlon. All the sporting events are what makes the Neptune Festival neat," she said.

The canoe race will also take place on Saturday, Sept. 23 at 9:30 a.m. The race, which was originated by Shelhorse and Lillie Gilbert, will traverse the city of Virginia Beach for 28.5 miles beginning at Munden Point Park on the North Landing River heading north and finish near the west side of the Lesner Bridge at Lynnhaven Inlet.

Shelhorse said 100 to 125 canoeists are expected to participate in the race, which pulls in top canoe contestants from Canada, Michigan, Wisconsin, New Hampshire, New York and Pennsylvania.

"We wanted to promote our scenic waterways and bring it to the attention of our local people as well as out of town folks," Shelhorse said.

The race is also held to "promote the sport of canoeing," according to Shelhorse. "It's getting bigger and bigger. This is a wonderful way to enjoy our waters."

There are several classes available for interested canoeers. The racing class, or professional class, has a category for men, mixed and women, as does the recreational class. There is also a solo class for single seat canoes and a master's solo class.

Teens

... continued from page 1

who opt to keep the baby drop out of school, some choose to continue attending their public schools. What many teens don't know is that there is an alternative to quitting school, just to avoid the embarrassment.

The Thalia School, sponsored by the Virginia Beach public schools, is a school for pregnant teens. Approximately 80 girls attend the school each year although they must provide their own transportation. The classes are taught by Virginia Beach teachers, but the school days are shorter than those in public schools.

Savage said pregnant teens from lower income families are more likely to keep their babies because they cannot afford to have an abortion. According to statistics, more

The registration fee for the race is \$15 for recreational racers and \$20 for professionals. The fees for entries received after Sept. 18 are \$30 and \$40. Shelhorse said the Virginia Canoe Racing Association receives no benefits from the race; the proceeds go to the support of the PHRF handicap system and the IMS handicap system. Glover said the race can select any system but they have to have the proper membership to that class. He added that only a few boats are eligible to race in the IMS class.

"The problem was, how to handicap the boats so all are equally scored," he said.

There is a \$50 fee to enter both races; \$35 for one. Part of the proceeds from the entry fees goes towards a donation: the rest covers refreshments, entertainment, trophies and plaques. T-shirts are also sold to raise more money.

"We try to raise funds for the Life-Saving Museum of Virginia," Glover said.

Last year the race donated \$2,000 to the museum but this year hopes to double that amount.

Since the race is an amateur one, no cash prizes will be awarded. The first second and third place winner in each of the five classes will receive a trophy.

Although the sailing regatta is a part of the Neptune Festival, the race and back to the Neptune Festival.

Winners of the professional class will be awarded a cash prize and recreation class winners will receive a trophy. All contestants will receive t-shirts.

"It's a real neat event. It covers the whole city," said Shelhorse.

Flyover

... continued from page 3

of the park, it will still be over the Edwin Drive entrance to the park and will pass over the people area.

William Fleming, another resident of Larksport, told council he was concerned about the congestion and urged council to move on with the project. He said that the cost to the public will be far greater if the project is delayed. He added that Alternate 1A will be more economical, safer and would have no adverse impact on the park.

"Whatever you do, do something," he said. He said that the grade separation at Bonney Road is essential but did not think the intersection at Holland Road needed to be as extravagant.

The project was supported by Nick Economos, owner of the Omni on Bonney Road; Debra Steam, representing a development company; Pembroke area developer Gerald Divaris; Burrell Saunders and Christopher Anuswith, Central Business Center businessmen; and Donald Jellig, vice president of

Sentara Health Systems which owns all four corners at the Bonney Road intersection.

Curtis Catron said he supported the extension using the 1A alternative.

Robert Engesser wanted more studies and a door-to-door canvass of residents.

Councilman John D. Moss, in making the motion for deferral, said he had received a number of calls over the week-end indicating that citizens have not had adequate notice on the recommended alignment. He asked that the map showing the alignment be made available in the Central Library. He said, however, that the project was needed.

The motion was approved by a 9-1 vote with Councilman Albert Balko dissenting. Councilman Harold Heischberger abstained because the property on which his automobile dealership is located may be involved in the right-of-way.

Sand

... continued from page 1

three to five months to complete. Work can proceed during the day or night. Weather and sea conditions and specifically wave action

may make spring and summer the safest times to conduct this operation in the ocean.

Columnists

Graduates Take Note And Go Out And Get A Job

By Raymond Jones

Special To The Sun

Hi there, graduates! You're probably feeling pretty good right now. Twelve years of school and maybe four more for college, and you're finished.

The world is your oyster. You can relax for a couple of weeks, maybe do Fort Lauderdale or the mountains, and you can let it all hang out. Then - brace yourself for reality.

What we're talking about here is the world of work, the grind, the old salt mine, the daily routine. The name of the game: bread, dough, shekles, scratch, mazuma, pesos, lettuce - or as the establishment calls it, money.

Think mom and pop are going to provide the magic carpet forever? Get ready for the rug to get pulled out from under you. Heigh ho, heigh ho... it's off to work you go.

Actually, the challenges and rewards of the workplace may eventually become more exciting than your old school. New tests of your true intelligence, new chums, new surroundings - the workplace is a dynamo of potentiality.

The trick is to get in the door. From one who has bagged groceries on one end of the scale and who has worked as an administrator hiring people on the other end, here are some free tips for you.

Tip number one: the saying "you never get a second chance to

make a first impression" is beyond dispute. Hook things up in round one and you may be down and out before round two. Keep this as a general principle for the other tips.

Tip number two: with very few exceptions, people with good jobs in the workplace are clean and well dressed. Unless you're auditioning for a bit part in a punk rock video, dress up to seek the job.

Tip number three: know what the job is about. Applying for a job in a widget factory and not knowing what a widget even is spells doom at the outset. Care enough about a potential employer to know what their business is about.

Tip number four: prepare a resume. Tell your employer about yourself... your education, your achievements, your ambitions. If you don't know how to prepare a resume, invest a few bucks in a book with samples. You should be able to find one at your local bookstore. Make sure your resume is typed, and have a number of copies made. Make it neat and error-free.

Tip number five: don't get discouraged. You probably won't get hired on the first try, maybe not even the fifth or tenth go at it. But eventually you will find an employer with a need.

With spit, polish and initiative, you'll join the work force and will hopefully enjoy the feeling of importance and self-sufficiency that comes with the job. Good luck to you, and don't forget to polish your shoes!

Being A Parent Is One Of The Toughest Jobs To Hold

By Fred Bateman

Special To The Sun

Being a parent is not an exact science. In fact, it is far from it. One authority has described the role of parent as a cross between a circus ringmaster, a policeman, a psychiatrist, a social worker, and a teacher.

Whatever it is, and however you see your role, there are always things to read regarding effective parenting. From a composite of recent articles on the subject, I can add to your reading list with the following ideas, especially designed for parents who have more than one child:

- Don't say everything you think. Sometimes a parent can alienate one or more children by blurring out emotional words, especially at a time of conflict.

- Make your promises selectively, but keep the

ones you make. This is a good way to be seen as fair, and to be trusted by your children.

- Learn to praise. If a piece of good work has been achieved, speak specifically about it and give the achiever a good measure of recognition in a way that is appropriate for that child.

- Keep an open mind during a family discussion. Someone told me once, "Never say never." Eating your words and saying later may be difficult to deal with later on when you find that you may have spoken too soon.

- Treat everybody with importance. One of the most devastating things a family can experience is for the children to perceive that there is favoritism. Be conscious at all times how the other siblings might be viewing your contact with one child.

No, these suggestions are not intended to be all-inclusive. They do represent, however, some sound advice, unscientifically obtained, to be applied in our unscientific job as parents.